Page 1 Page 3 1 Monday, 28 January 2019 1 we have to live with it and simply get on and complete (9.43 am) 2 this Commission of Inquiry. 2 3 3 CHAIRMAN: On behalf of the Commission, apologies to all of CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Does anybody else wish to say 4 you for keeping you waiting, especially, Mr Khaw --4 anything? Good. 5 I appreciate that you were going to commence this 5 I will just say that as far as the Commission is 6 morning. We haven't eaten into your time. You will 6 concerned, the evidence that it will take into account 7 7 have the benefit of being able to extend it insofar as is the evidence that has been put before the Commission 8 8 you wish; okay? during the course of these proceedings. It is not the 9 But there were a number of issues which we had to 9 Commission's function to take evidence by way of matters 10 10 deal with this morning. Thank you. that appear in the media or that are in all respects 11 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I, albeit very briefly, deal with 11 independent of these proceedings. We just wish that to 12 one of those matters? 12 be clearly stated. 13 During the course of the adjournment of the hearing, 13 Good. Thank you. 14 while we've all been busy preparing our closing 14 Closing submissions by MR KHAW 15 submissions and addresses, the Hong Kong Institute of 15 MR KHAW: Good morning, Mr Chairman. Mr Chairman and 16 Engineers issued a press release. That is in the public 16 Prof Hansford, at the end of the last hearing, 17 domain and is also now included in the hearing bundle. 17 Mr Chairman mentioned what you saw at the Federal Court 18 One of the experts who has given evidence to the 18 of Appeal in Miami many years ago. Today I'm not sure 19 Commission, that is Associate Professor Albert Yeung, 19 who is now in control of the red light button and the 20 felt it appropriate to issue his own press release in 20 green light button but --21 21 answer to the HKIE press release. In Prof Yeung's press CHAIRMAN: We are. 22 22 MR KHAW: I'm sure. I take this reference to the Miami release, he saw fit to make certain observations about 23 Prof Don McQuillan, the Commission's appointed expert, 23 experience as a kind reminder that I have to adhere to 24 and insofar as I need to deal with those I will do that 24 the time limit imposed. Hopefully the red light button 25 25 tomorrow, during the course of my closing address to will not need to be pressed, at least for my part. Page 2 Page 4 1 One year ago, I never expected that I would be given 1 you. 2 2 Also, in Prof Yeung's press release, he made certain this three-month extensive training of steel 3 criticisms of Dr Glover, who as you will recall was the 3 reinforcement, coupler connections, and matters 4 MTR's expert. Dr Glover himself has written to the 4 regarding structural safety. Notwithstanding the free 5 Commission, refuting and denying certain observations 5 tutorials on engineering issues which have been provided 6 and criticisms that were made about him by Prof Yeung, 6 by my teammate, Mr Chow, from time to time, I still 7 and Dr Glover's email is available for anybody who 7 don't claim to, although I keep pretending to, 8 wishes to read it, and that's gone into the bundles, 8 understand terms such as "moment", "stress", 9 9 "redundancy", perhaps "butt-to-butt", "honeycombing", Dr Glover's email. As I say, he refutes in fairly 10 stringent terms the assertions that were made about him 10 although I think I know what these terms mean in other 11 by Prof Yeung. 11 contexts. 12 12 Sir, I'm not proposing to say any more about this I have to highlight the knowledge of Mr Chow in this 13 episode. It's a little unfortunate but there it is. 13 area so I can conveniently excuse myself from dealing 14 14 with section D of our closing submissions today and Sir, obviously if Mr Boulding for the MTRC wishes to 15 15 I hope this will pass the Commission a hint, that is in say anything else, I'm not going to stop him. 16 CHAIRMAN: Mr Boulding? 16 relation to section D, please direct the questions to 17 MR BOULDING: Sir, yes, good morning. I don't propose to 17 Mr Chow. 18 say anything more at this moment. It's obviously very 18 Our written closing consists altogether of five 19 unfortunate that Associate Professor Yeung felt it 19 sections. Section A is an overview. Section B is 20 20 a summary of the government's control and monitoring appropriate to go to the press. Particularly, as 21 Dr Glover points out, he made various allegations which 21 mechanisms. Chairman and Prof Hansford would recall 22 22 indeed, if there is anything in them, ought to have been that in fact most of the details regarding our 23 23 put to Dr Glover during the course of the hearing. mechanisms have been covered in our opening submissions, 24 24 But there we have the correspondence. As I said, but I will just highlight a few key points in today's 25 it's most unfortunate that this event has occurred, but 25 address.

Page 5 Page 7 1 Section C provides an analysis of the problems and 1 contractual or criminal liability. We fully appreciate 2 deficiencies, mainly on the part of MTR and Leighton. 2 that. However, given these particular terms of 3 3 Again, I will not repeat all the evidential details that reference, it is important to examine the contractual 4 we hope have been set out in our written closing 4 requirements as and where necessary, particularly when 5 submissions. 5 we are dealing with the problems and deficiencies regarding the implementation of this particular project. 6 After section C, I will deal with section E, which 6 7 7 Then if we can take a look at (b)(i): I hope should also be brief, as the government has 8 8 already put in place some of the improvement measures as "the adequacy of the relevant aspects of the MTRCL's 9 acknowledged by Mr Rowsell. We have also stated that we 9 project management", et cetera. 10 10 will consider all his recommendations in our written Then it also touches upon "system on reporting to 11 closing. 11 government, systems and processes for communication 12 Finally, Mr Chow will deal with section D, ie the 12 internally and with various stakeholders", et cetera. 13 engineering issues. Of course, in our oral closing, we 13 Again, here, we understand that the Commission is 14 14 will refer to the closing submissions by other parties. not inclined to rule on the legal submissions regarding 15 In particular, we are glad to know that on a number of 15 the design change. I probably won't spend much time on 16 issues, the Commission's legal team are in agreement 16 the design change. In fact, as rightly pointed out in 17 with us. Of course we will also identify some of the 17 Mr Pennicott's written submissions, it is perhaps not 18 matters on which we may take a slightly different view. 18 the forum to determine whether the change would require 19 19 By the way, we have also prepared a bundle of key acceptance from the BD. But I believe in Mr Pennicott's 20 documents for the Commission's reference. Of course 20 closing submissions and in our closing submissions, we 21 this is also to demonstrate that we have quickly 21 have tried to point out that at least the two 22 22 acknowledged Mr Rowsell's recommendation that sometimes submissions relied on by Leighton regarding the 23 extensive cross-referencing may not be desirable, so we 23 temporary works in relation to strutting, et cetera, 24 have tried to put it in one composite bundle. 24 would not constitute consultation submissions. 25 25 As a starting point, if I may, I will just very I believe that point has been made clear in both of our Page 6 Page 8 quickly refer the Commission to the terms of reference 1 written closing submissions. 1 2 2 again, which will help define the scope of the matters Then (b)(ii): 3 3 which may need to be canvassed in parties' closing "the extent and adequacy of the monitoring and 4 submissions. If I may ask the Commission to have a look 4 control mechanisms of the Government, and the 5 5 implementation thereof". at (a)(i). 6 The terms of reference, paragraph (a)(i): 6 That has been fully addressed in our section B 7 7 "to inquire into the facts and circumstances hopefully. 8 8 surrounding the steel reinforcement fixing works, And finally (c), regarding recommendations on 9 9 including but not limited to those works at locations suitable measures for the purpose of improvement and 10 10 that have given rise to extensive public concern about promoting public safety and assurance on quality of 11 their safety since May 2018". 11 works; that has been covered in our section E. 12 We believe that this has been dealt with in our 12 Before we leave the terms of reference, I only wish 13 section C, when we tried to analysis parties' evidence 13 to point out that although the terms of reference do not 14 regarding the bar cutting incidents, et cetera. 14 specifically single out the issue of structural safety, 15 (a)(ii): 15 the government agrees, and I'm sure it is agreed also by 16 "to inquire into the facts and circumstances 16 other parties, that this is an important issue which 17 surrounding any other works which raise concerns about 17 must be addressed in order to deal with the public 18 18 public safety; and concerns. 19 (iii) to ascertain whether the works in (i) and (ii) 19 We note the point made by Mr Pennicott and his team 20 above were executed in accordance with the Contract. If 20 in paragraph 284 of their closing submissions that the 21 not, the reasons therefor and whether steps for 21 Commission, I quote, "must decide the matter and make 22 22 rectification have been taken". its determinations on the available evidence before it." 23 In relation to this particular paragraph, we fully 23 On behalf of the government, we only wish to 24 24 appreciate the point made by Mr Pennicott and his team emphasise that when it comes to public safety, we are 25 that it is not for this Commission to determine any 25 not prepared to take any risk and we would rather err on

	Page 9		Page 11
1	the side of caution. The reason why we say so is that	1	Of course, the point we have made in our closing is
2	we note that Prof Au, as a matter of prudence, suggests	2	that, in the normal course of events, it is incumbent
3	that internal stresses at construction joints inside the	3	upon those who try to prove that the design is safe to
4	connections between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm	4	come up with sufficient proof, with all the necessary
5	wall would need to be checked and verified numerically.	5	calculations. But we don't seek to argue or enter into
6	Further, there is no dispute, so far at least, that	6	any tedious debate as to who should carry out the
7	stage 3 of the holistic plan, as devised by MTR and	7	calculations. Prof Au has already compiled a list of
8	accepted by the government, would need to continue, ie	8	the issues for the purpose of his intended calculations.
9	stage 3, namely the overall structural assessment to	9	But I think the remaining question is when will all the
10	determine the structural capacity and stability for the	10	necessary data be available for him to make the
11	EWL and NSL slabs and station extension box.	11	calculations? He has also set out the scope of the data
12	In the circumstances, we suggest that any	12	he requires for the purpose of the calculations.
13	determination on structural safety by the Commission for	13	I believe once the raw data are available, then
14	the purpose of this Inquiry should be made subject to	14	calculations can be made.
15	the results of further tests and calculations, if the	15	CHAIRMAN: Shall I explain my concern?
16	Commission feels that such results are necessary. This	16	MR KHAW: Yes.
17	will, we believe, allow the public to have more	17	CHAIRMAN: My understanding of this Commission of Inquiry is
18	confidence and more concrete evidence informing a view	18	that we are obliged, subject to any extension to which
19	on structural integrity.	19	the Chief Executive may agree, to make a report, and to
20	If I may then refer to our written closing,	20	make a definitive report. If we make a report which is
21	section A, which is an overview.	21	conditional upon more tests, it's not a definitive
22	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I just want to make sure I understand what		report.
23	you are saying that whatever our findings, more	23	Moreover, if those further tests create ambiguity as
24	especially in respect of safety, which of course is the	24	to the issues upon which we have been obliged to report,
25	core issue, I think, as far as the general public are	25	we then have to come back again and hear some more
	core issue, i minik, as far as the general public are		We then have to come out again and near some more
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10	1	Page 12
1 2	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was	1 2	evidence, do we not?
2	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central	2	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant
2 3	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety.	2 3	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is
2 3 4	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we	2 3 4	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and
2 3 4 5	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made	2 3 4 5	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue,
2 3 4 5 6	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be	2 3 4 5 6	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is
2 3 4 5 6 7	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded?	2 3 4 5 6 7	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t16 17	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16 17 18	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and publishes its report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t16 17 18	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made the subject of further submissions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and publishes its report? MR KHAW: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16 17 18 19 20	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made the subject of further submissions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman and Professor, in fact that could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and publishes its report? MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And that would be even more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made the subject of further submissions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman and Professor, in fact that could be one way of going about it, but as pointed out by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and publishes its report? MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And that would be even more satisfactory?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made the subject of further submissions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman and Professor, in fact that could be one way of going about it, but as pointed out by Prof Au, the calculations from his point of view could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and publishes its report? MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And that would be even more satisfactory? MR KHAW: Well, two points here. We have seen submissions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made the subject of further submissions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman and Professor, in fact that could be one way of going about it, but as pointed out by Prof Au, the calculations from his point of view could be well, at least rough calculations could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	concerned, and it was public disquiet that really was the underlying cause for this Commission, their central and abiding concern is safety. So what you are saying here is whatever findings we come to, you would suggest should in prudence be made subject to any extra tests that still fall to be concluded? MR KHAW: Yes. Of course, if the Commission, after taking into account all the expert evidence, finds that such further calculations and tests would be able to give the public more evidence or more confidence in forming a view regarding structural integrity, we would say the Commission's final determination on the issue of safety should be made subject to the availability of such calculations and tests. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't it the case, Mr Khaw, that it would be possible for such calculations to be done before the Commission reaches its conclusion and publishes its report? MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And that would be even more satisfactory?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 t 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence, do we not? So what we would be giving to government, pursuant to our mandate, is not a definitive report, but is a report which says, "This is what we have so far", and depending on what comes up, we may ask you to continue, so that in effect what we are giving the government is an interim report. I'm not saying that would be wrong, but I think we have to understand what pathway we are treading here, and it seems to me that at the end of the day, while obviously the great mass of material and findings will be in the report that is to be submitted, what you are suggesting is, if there is other evidence still to be gleaned by way of tests calculations, mathematical; or tests, practical then really what we should do is submit an interim report in the sense that we are saying it cannot be conclusive until the results of those tests have (a) been established and (b), if necessary, made the subject of further submissions. MR KHAW: Mr Chairman and Professor, in fact that could be one way of going about it, but as pointed out by Prof Au, the calculations from his point of view could

1	Page 13		Page 15
	all the raw data that he requires. I believe it is his	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
2	evidence that if the raw data are available, he can do	2	CHAIRMAN: Mr Boulding, just to remind us again because
3	it fairly quickly, most probably within the time that	3	it's an important issue, actually as far as the
4	the Commission is required to submit the final report.	4	further tests on the rebars into couplers is concerned,
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Khaw, is it clear from what's	5	I know you spoke about this before, but when, as at this
6	been submitted what raw data is required by Prof Au and	6	moment, do you imagine these tests can be concluded?
7	who should supply it?	7	MR BOULDING: My recollection is that we talked about this
8	MR KHAW: It is clear from Prof Au's list as to what raw	8	on Thursday or Friday of last week, and the date of
9	data would be required, I believe, because I believe he	9	4 February comes to mind, but if I'm wrong about that
10	has compiled a list setting out what he needs for the	10	I will be given I see
11	purpose of doing the calculations.	11	CHAIRMAN: No, you're not. That's quite right. I remember
12	CHAIRMAN: We I don't think	12	that.
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm sorry, there was a second part	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Boulding, what I think you told
14	to my question we do have that, actually.	14	us was: the tests would be done on the 1st and the
15	CHAIRMAN: Ah, here we are.	15	report would be provided on the 4th.
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the second part of my question	16	MR BOULDING: That accords with my recollection, Professor.
17	who is to be supplied by, the raw data? I asked we	17	So it's 4 February.
18	can go back in the transcript but for me it's two	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
19	things, one is what's required and two is who is	19	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.
20	expected to provide it?	20	MR KHAW: If I may continue
21	MR KHAW: Our position is that the raw data would need to be	21	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm interrupting you again, but I think we
22	provided by MTR or Leighton, and Atkins is also MTR's	22	need to just clear this.
23	designer, so those parties would be responsible for	23	On that basis, it seems to me that we are likely to
24	supplying the raw data specified by Prof Au.	24	have the results of the new tests to be conducted on the
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm just very keen that this matter	25	rebars into couplers by about 4 February.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	is concluded rather quickly. It seems to me and this	1	MR KHAW: Yes.
1 2	is concluded rather quickly. It seems to me and this is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters	1 2	MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the
	* *		
2	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters	2	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the
2 3	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to	2 3	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be
2 3 4	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern.	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would
2 3 4 5	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid
2 3 4 5 6	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take.	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done.
2 3 4 5 6 7	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission, either today or tomorrow, as to when that can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw data are available, we will be happy to conduct the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission, either today or tomorrow, as to when that can be achieved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw data are available, we will be happy to conduct the tests. There's no question about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission, either today or tomorrow, as to when that can be achieved. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw data are available, we will be happy to conduct the tests. There's no question about that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission, either today or tomorrow, as to when that can be achieved. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw data are available, we will be happy to conduct the tests. There's no question about that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: If I may continue with the overview of our written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission, either today or tomorrow, as to when that can be achieved. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I have been reminded, of course, it's in the bundle,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw data are available, we will be happy to conduct the tests. There's no question about that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: If I may continue with the overview of our written closing submissions, under section A. We only wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is obviously not a matter of law; I shall leave matters of law to those of you in this room who are qualified to speak on such matters but from a matter of common sense it seems to me that if a party has a concern, the party should take steps to satisfy that concern. MR KHAW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the view I take. MR KHAW: We certainly take COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Prof Au has a concern and it would seem to me sensible that he takes steps or the government takes steps to satisfy Prof Au's concerns. MR KHAW: Yes. What we will at least try to do is we will take steps to see whether the raw data required will be available within a short period of time. Of course that would need cooperation from the other parties. If that can be done, perhaps we can report to the Commission, either today or tomorrow, as to when that can be achieved. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: And, all being well, we should have the mathematical calculations based on raw data to be supplied sometime prior to, say, 20 February. Then, in addition, you add to it the ongoing holistic openings and tests, and by mid-February, shall we say, we would have not necessarily all of it done but a very solid weight of it will have been done. On that basis, we may be able to actually bring in what we are meant to do, which is a final report, but obviously make note of the fact that other results may be outstanding. MR KHAW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So we are looking at a final report there as opposed to an interim report. Thank you. MR KHAW: Yes. We will bear that time line in mind. Just to give Prof Hansford more assurance on your second question: our position is always that if the raw data are available, we will be happy to conduct the tests. There's no question about that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: If I may continue with the overview of our written

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

end users. With the vast amount of public money spent on this important railway project, the government and the public at large are fully entitled to expect MTR to manage the project professionally and competently in accordance with all the obligations, contractual or otherwise, it accepted and agreed to undertake.

In paragraph 1 of our written closing, we have stated that in view of MTR's proven track record -- this is the last five lines -- and the government's payment of project management fees in the sum of around HK\$8 billion to MTRCL for the SCL project, MTRCL ought to have provided the required skills and care reasonably expected of a professional and competent project manager. Disappointingly, we say, MTR failed to deliver.

Paragraph 2 sets outs a summary of the problems and deficiencies exposed during the course of the Inquiry, and they include the following: failure to follow the required supervision and inspection requirements; absence of contemporaneous records of the required supervision and inspection and compilation of retrospective records; lack of proper investigation and implementation of preventive measures despite knowledge of occurrence of bar-cutting incidents and defective works; unauthorised alteration works at the top of the

Page 19

applicability of QSP have been rejected by the Commission's legal team. That can be found in their submissions, paragraphs 183 to 185.

In the circumstances, if Leighton genuinely believes it has done nothing wrong and believes it can be conveniently shift the burden to other parties, it starkly demonstrates not only their complete lack of sense of responsibility but also a considerable degree of corporate arrogance. But if they are now strategically trying to take a position, in view of potential claims, et cetera, then they are not truly assisting this present investigation.

In relation to paragraph 6 of the government's written closing submissions, we have highlighted the purposes that the holistic plan serves, ie to verify the as-constructed conditions of the connections between the platform slabs and the D-walls at locations with gaps in the documentation -- that's purpose 1 -- and that was necessitated by the lack of as-built drawings and records as confirmed by the MTR witnesses; and (2) to verify the work quality of the coupler connections in view of the allegations on the bar cutting incidents.

I wish to just say a few more words regarding paragraph 7. At 7(1) we say: when various parties entered into agreements and assumed their obligations,

Page 18

Page 20

east diaphragm wall; and also failure to maintain proper as-built records.

In relation to this paragraph, we wish to add it is somewhat startling to note that Leighton, when faced with clear and concrete evidence regarding its failure in different aspects, including supervision, inspection and record-keeping, still maintains that the system worked and is still reluctant to acknowledge or admit any of the deficiencies which have been clearly revealed by evidence.

Their primary position is that, "If the structure is safe, it shows that our system works." I believe that is the main theme of their submissions, because they say at the outset of their submissions that the remit of this Inquiry is safety.

But this blatantly ignores the importance of compliance with all the contractual and statutory requirements. When it comes to the requirements under the QSP, Leighton now comes up with an argument that either the QSP does not apply to the EWL slab and NSL slab or the QSP only applies to coupler assemblies with a ductility requirement. The letter, as rightly pointed out by Mr Pennicott and his team, is self-evidently an ex post facto argument conceived by Leighton's legal team. In fact all such arguments regarding

whether contractual, statutory or otherwise, including those in relation to steel reinforcement fixing and coupler installation works in this project, they must have accepted that the relevant requirements and procedures were imposed for the purpose of ensuring safety standards and must therefore be strictly followed.

In this regard, when the parties entered into the contract and accepted those obligations, presumably they must have accepted that those obligations were imposed for the purpose of ensuring safety, and in this regard we say compliance and safety go hand in hand in that particular context.

But at the same time we have no dispute that for the purpose of this Inquiry, the safety issue can be considered as a separate and distinct issue from compliance. Perhaps some doubts arise from the sentence structure we use in subparagraph (2), when we say "as if it were an issue distinct from compliance of contractual or statutory requirement". That is the first sentence of subparagraph (2). I believe Mr Pennicott picked that up and also commented on this part of our submission.

But I just want to make it clear that in fact we have no dispute that for the purpose of this particular Inquiry, safety can be treated as a distinct issue from

Page 24

Page 21

the issue of compliance.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the contracts.

perspective.

But 7(2) we continue to say in line 3: MTR and Leighton rely on one single test result done by BOSA to argue that "we actually don't need to do that much to keep the structure safe", or to say, "Your standards were too stringent."

The reason why we put 7(2) is one should not be too quick to try to jump on the bandwagon by relying on only one single test to say whether the standards imposed were too stringent or not.

We continue to say insofar as they now contend that the standards could be lowered purely from the perspective of assessing structural safety, ie in terms of strength, it is submitted that (a) such arguments cannot exonerate them from or lessen their responsibilities and they can at best be regarded as "mitigating factors"; and (b) more examples need to be tested to ascertain structural safety and this has been agreed by the MTR. I believe that relates to the Commission's previous discussion with Mr Boulding regarding further tests on rebars. However, if they are now attempting to alter the contractual or statutory requirements which they have undertaken by arguing that the requirement of a fully engaged coupler was not required in the first place, this would be a blatant and

unacceptable attempt to move the goalposts and rewrite

relevant engineering issues, the government submits that

7(3) is, we believe, important. We say: on the

it is not necessary to determine which expert's

professional judgment is more reliable and should

therefore be adopted. Matters of opinion on structural

safety differ for many reasons including the hypothesis

that each expert has adopted and whether the experts

perspective or from a more conservative engineering

form their opinion from the research and development

1 that it's a substantial difference between our team and

> 2 Mr Pennicott's team. It's really a matter of judgment

3 as to how one sees, after analysing all the expert

4 evidence. But as I have already said, we would be happy

5 to conduct the tests and calculations suggested by

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

23

24

7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which, Mr Khaw, is therefore 8

a change in stance from your final sentence of 7(3); is

that correct? In 7(3), final sentence, you assert:

"As a matter of principle, it should be incumbent upon the parties who assert that the design for the unauthorised alteration is safe and better than the accepted design to come up with proof supported by calculations."

15 I think what we are now saying is, provided it has 16 all the data, the government will take on that task.

17 MR KHAW: Professor, we say, as a matter of principle, this

18 statement, if I say so, remains correct, in the sense

19 that in the normal course of events, if a party seeks to

20 have approval from the authority regarding a particular

21 change in design, et cetera, then it is incumbent upon 22

that party to come up with sufficient proof, with sufficient evidence.

But here, after we have heard all the evidence from

Page 22

25

the experts, Prof Au comes up with the idea that further

calculations would be required, and on that basis he is

2

3

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

happy to take on this particular task of providing us with further details.

4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand. Thank you. MR KHAW: Subparagraph (4) deals with the continuation of

5 6 the holistic plan. I believe I don't wish to labour

7 this point further, but we have pointed out that in fact

Dr Glover also agrees that stage 3 of the holistic plan

would be of value.

And 8, last but not least, the government is fully aware of the importance of reviewing and evaluating its monitoring and control mechanisms in order to further strengthen and improve the same. The government is grateful for the very helpful and constructive recommendations made by Mr Rowsell, and Mr Rowsell has also expressed that he is glad to see that the government has already put in place some of the improvement initiatives. In fact I believe all the improvement initiatives that we have already put in place have been summarised in section E of our written closing submissions. I will come to that later on. Given the time, I don't wish to repeat all the

details regarding our monitoring and control mechanisms.

Perhaps I will just very briefly go through the broad

points set out in our written closing. Page 8, B2, is

We have just discussed the point raised by Prof Au and I do not wish to repeat that. He has suggested further numerical calculations for the purpose of obtaining more confidence in forming a conclusive view on the structural integrity.

I understand that Mr Pennicott and his team take a different view on this point. We believe that this is really a matter of a judgment call after analysing all the expert evidence. One may say, from a particular perspective, evidence is already sufficient for one to come to a particular view. Maybe from a more conservative engineering perspective, more tests and calculations would need to be done. I don't believe

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- in relation to entrustment to MTR. We have highlighted 1
- 2 in paragraph 14(2) both Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe agree
- 3 that "MTRCL is a very experienced organisation with
- 4 extensive experience and capability", and that it has
- 5 a "proven track record in delivering many major railway
- 6 projects". It is upon this basis that we believe we had
- 7 sufficient confidence initially to place our trust on
- 8 the MTR, given their previous track record, for the
 - purpose of the entrustment agreement.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

B3 sets out the "check the checker" approach, and paragraph 17 deals with the communications between the government and MTR and also other entities through certain channels. At paragraph 19, we have also set out the responsibilities of the MVC, ie Pypun in this case. Mainly they have two roles. One is to carry out monitoring and verification, ie by conducting the audits to the activities and processes undertaken by the MTR. They were also responsible for dealing with the building regulations aspect. That has been set out in paragraphs 19 and 20.

There is one footnote under paragraph -- footnote 8 at page 13. We have made a comment on paragraph 124 of Mr Rowsell's report: "MVC undertakes audits of project procedures at the instruction of government". We only wish to point out that the MVC carry out the audits at

Page 27

than once a week, et cetera. The minimum qualifications and experience of the quality control supervisor is to be the same as the grade T3 TCP, as stipulated in the Code of Practice.

Then we also have the requirement regarding the assignment of RGBC and RSC for quality control, to provide full-time quality control of the site supervision of the works and devise inspection checklists, et cetera.

Then a QSP, at subparagraph (3), is required to be submitted to the BD prior to commencement of the mechanical coupler works and should include the following details.

These are the three main standards that we have been looking at for the purpose of analysing the problems and deficiencies in the implementation of the system:

- (a) assignments of quality control supervisor of the CP and quality control coordinator of the RGBC/RSC to supervise the manufacturing process of the connecting ends of the steel reinforcement bars, and the installation of steel reinforcing bars to the couplers.
- (b) Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality control supervisor of the CP and full-time continuous supervision by the quality control

Page 26

regular intervals and base their focus on elements that are indicating the higher risk indicators from their

systematic risk assessment. Once the verification plan

was agreed, the MVC will directly liaise with MTR on the audit arrangements and conduct the audits without the

need to seek the government's instructions on each of those audits.

The building safety regime has been set out in paragraphs 21 all the way to 32.

In fact, at paragraph 29, we can see that the building safety control mechanism is implemented by the government's BO team and also the MVC's BSRC team at every stage of the construction of the station, Hung Hom Station, at the design stage, construction stage and also at the completion stage.

B4.4 at page 19 perhaps is important, because it deals with the specific requirements on steel reinforcement and coupler installations. We have set out the gist of the contents contained in the acceptance letters issued by the BD.

If we can just see a summary of the requirements at paragraph 34: the CP should assign a quality control supervisor to supervise mechanical coupler works, determine the necessary frequency of inspection by the quality control supervisor, which should not be less

coordinator of the RGBC/RSC of the mechanical coupler works.

(c) For couplers to be used at the top of pile cap and transfer plate, the frequency of quality supervision should be at least 50 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality control supervisor and full-time continuous supervision by the quality control coordinator, et cetera.

Then we also set out the actual requirements as stated in the QSP, apart from the acceptance letters. So 35 actually deals with how the requirements in the acceptance letters found their way into the QSP. So basically and essentially they are in relation to the same standards.

Perhaps before I move on to another issue, in section B we have dealt with one argument which was initially raised by MTR. It is at page 16, paragraph 27. Mr Chairman and Professor would probably recall that at the opening submissions of MTR and also during the course of the proceedings, they raised a point regarding the applicability of the BO in relation to the works under the project. I note that this point is not further analysed in MTR's closing submissions, but in any event we set out our observations in this regard from paragraphs 23 to 28 of

Page 28

Page 29 Page 31 1 times when mechanical coupler works are underway. 1 our written closing, just for the sake of completeness. 2 But in any event our stance is that it is not 2 I believe such analysis also immediately dismisses 3 3 necessary to actually come to any conclusive view another point that MTR sought to introduce by way of 4 regarding the applicability of the BO in this context, 4 re-examination of Mr James Ho. That has been stated in 5 because the acceptance letters and the IoE actually 5 paragraph 40 of our written closing. That is the point 6 speak for themselves, if one talks about the standards 6 as to whether the term "splicing assemblies" as stated 7 7 required. in the QSP actually means the finished product of 8 8 coupler plus the two rebars which are engaged and not If I may then turn to page 22, that is the last bit 9 9 of section B -- we have set out certain arguments on the the process. I believe Mr Rowsell's opinion also puts 10 supervision and inspection requirements advanced by both 10 this point beyond any doubt. 11 MTR and Leighton during the course of this Inquiry, and 11 The concluding remarks for our section B can be 12 I believe most of them have been dealt with in our 12 found in paragraphs 41 and 42 at page 26: it is clear 13 written closing and also in the Commission's legal 13 from the above that the government's mechanisms for 14 14 team's closing. I understand that most of these monitoring and control of the SCL project are robust and 15 arguments have been rejected by Mr Pennicott and also 15 comprehensive. Although not directly involved in 16 16 supervision of the steel reinforcing and coupler his team. 17 If I may just very quickly go through them, since we 17 installation works, it has laid down a set of detailed 18 are on this topic, regarding the requirements under the 18 requirements, which are familiar to MTR and the 19 19 QSP. Paragraph 38: it was suggested that the QSP registered building professionals and contractors, 20 20 referred to above does not apply to the EWL slab. We et cetera. 21 have set out the joint statement of Mr Rowsell and 21 As Mr Rowsell said in his report: 22 22 Mr Huyghe, to the effect that they agreed that "MTR and "The organisational structure and governance 23 Leighton should have followed the QSP requirements 23 arrangements they [MTR] have established for the project 24 regarding the logging, execution and filing of the 24 appear to me to be robust and appropriate for the 25 25 record sheets for coupler inspection", and we have also delivery of the entrustment activities. They are in Page 30 Page 32 1 referred to Mr Paulino Lim's evidence, Paulino Lim of 1 line with what I would expect for this type of major 2 2 BOSA, who actually gave the evidence that he had no project." doubt that the QSP requirements applied to both the 3 3 Then if I may move on to briefly discuss section C. 4 D-walls and the platform slabs. 4 Perhaps I will just highlight a few points which we may 5 Just for the Commission's reference, the same 5 have taken a different view from the Commission's legal 6 argument has been rejected by the Commission's legal 6 team. If I may start from paragraph 50 at page 31 of 7 team in paragraph 183 of their closing submissions. 7 our written closing. We have set out the inherent and 8 Paragraph 39 raises a point -- in fact it is our old 8 also somewhat glaring inconsistencies found in the 9 9 friend, this term "full-time and continuous evidence of Mr Pun and Mr Cheung of Fang Sheung. I note 10 10

team in paragraph 183 of their closing submissions.

Paragraph 39 raises a point -- in fact it is our old friend, this term "full-time and continuous supervision". I believe Mr Rowsell's report has put this point beyond doubt, and in fact in the government's closing and also in Mr Pennicott's closing we are in agreement that Mr Rowsell's point is also consistent with Mr Humphrey Ho's evidence, when he talked about the meaning of this requirement, "full-time and continuous supervision".

Notwithstanding various arguments in this respect.

11

12

13

14

15

16 17 Notwithstanding various arguments in this respect, 18 it is after all a very simple concept which should not 19 be twisted by convoluted legal arguments. 20 Mr Commissioner and Mr Chairman can see our quotation of 21 Mr Rowsell's report at page 23. We have also quoted 22 Mr Humphrey Ho's evidence in subparagraph (2). 23 In essence, the Commission's legal team is in full 24 agreement with us on this point, namely a quality 25 control coordinator is required to be present at all

Then if I may move on to briefly discuss section C. Perhaps I will just highlight a few points which we may have taken a different view from the Commission's legal team. If I may start from paragraph 50 at page 31 of our written closing. We have set out the inherent and also somewhat glaring inconsistencies found in the evidence of Mr Pun and Mr Cheung of Fang Sheung. I not that in the Commission's legal team's closing submissions, they have taken the view that our analysis of Mr Pun's evidence may be, if I quote their words, "unnecessarily harsh and largely unwarranted". Again, this may be a difference in terms of the ultimate assessment of one's credibility. Sometimes, how one actually felt about one's evidence at the time when someone was giving evidence may be different from how one feels afterwards, when one is reading the transcript. That may give rise to differences in assessment of one's credibility as well.

But our analysis is purely based on what we saw and

But our analysis is purely based on what we saw and heard from Mr Pun. In fact, we note that when he was under cross-examination, Mr Chairman also raised some queries as to why he tried to go around in circles and why he tried not to tell us the truth.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 33 Page 35 If I may just give the Commission the reference in 1 words, the QSP applies to all ductile couplers and not 1 2 2 just ductile couplers within a ductility zone. the transcript. It's T13, page 32, line 17; page 35, 3 3 line 7; page 50, line 18; and page 53, line 8. Further with regard to Leighton's contentions 4 In the interests of time, I will not turn up the 4 considered in paragraphs 183 and 184 above, and as 5 transcript, but those are the areas in which the 5 referenced in a different context below, when, on 6 Commission, during the course of Mr Pun's evidence, 6 13 June 2018 Leighton submitted a 'certification of 7 7 completion of works' for, inter alia, the EWL slab raised certain queries regarding the truthfulness of his 8 8 areas A, B and C, it was accompanied by a series of evidence. 9 At C3 we dealt with MTR's and Leighton's failure to 9 'compliance statements' in respect of 'quality 10 10 comply with supervision and inspection requirements. supervision report'. Leighton's authorised signatory 11 Again, I don't wish to repeat the details here, 11 clearly thought that the QSP applied to the EWL slab." 12 particularly in view of the fact that the Commission's 12 So that is Mr Pennicott's and his team's analysis. legal team has also come to the view that both the MTR 13 13 I would only wish to add a few points in this 14 and Leighton failed to comply with the QSP regarding the 14 regard. If I may refer the Commission first to H9/4265. 15 requirements for inspection and supervision. If I may 15 This is the cover page of the QSP, and it says "Enhanced 16 just give the Commission the reference in relation to 16 site supervision and independent audit checking by MTRC 17 the Commission's legal team's written closing: that is 17 and RC for installation of couplers", and it says 18 18 specifically "type II -- Seisplice standard ductility in their paragraphs 180 to 185 of Mr Pennicott's and his 19 19 team's closing submissions. coupler". 20 20 In relation to Leighton's new point that the QSP If we can then move to 4267, that is Mr Pennicott's 21 only applies to coupler assemblies with a ductility 21 point, under 1, "Introduction to quality supervision 22 22 requirement, that has been dealt with also by the plan", it says expressly and specifically: 23 Commission's legal team. Perhaps it may be appropriate 23 "For the purpose of this document", and then 24 to just have a look at their analysis, which can be 24 type II, the second item, "Type II (ductility coupler --25 25 use in any location)". So that has been picked up by found in paragraph 185 of their written closing. Page 34 Page 36 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, whose written closing's 1 Mr Pennicott. 2 2 MR KHAW: The Commission's legal team. If I can then turn to 4271, that's appendix A to COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I have it. 3 this particular QSP, at the end of this page you will MR KHAW: Perhaps I should start from 184, where 4 see the words: 5 Mr Pennicott and his team said -- when they were 5 "Use of type II coupler [ie ductile coupler] in any 6 referring to Leighton's submissions regarding this new 6 location of the structure is allowed in ACI 318." 7 point: 7 Then if we can go to some drawings just to complete 8 "... advance an entirely new point with regard to 8 the picture. H2/440. If I may draw the Commission's 9 9 the non-applicability of the QSP. It is self-evidently attention to the part with the heading, "Notes on 10 an ex post facto argument conceived by Leighton's legal 10 diaphragm wall couplers". It's at the right-bottom of 11 team. It is submitted that the contention is likely to 11 this particular page. Yes. 12 be incorrect. In a nutshell, Leighton seeks to argue 12 First of all, the relevant part of ductility zones 13 13 that, aside from the D-walls, the QSP only applies to and ductility coupler is stated here under this note, 14 coupler assemblies with a 'ductility requirement' and, 14 and note 1 provides: 15 in that regard, point to (a) appendix VIII of BD's 15 "Couplers positioned within the zone shown below 16 conditional acceptance letter which refers to 'ductility 16 shall be classified as ductility couplers." 17 requirement' and (b) certain drawings which contain the 17 Then if we move to note (c), note 2(c), we can see 18 annotation 'ductility zone'. Such drawings only apply 18 the representation to type 2 mechanical splices. Then 19 to the intersection of the D-wall and the NSL slab at 19 note 4 says: 20 area A. So, it is reasoned, the QSP only applies to 20 "As-built position of couplers to slabs shall 21 that particular area. Whilst the government's and MTR's 21 maintain minimum cover and shall be a maximum of 15mm 22 22 response to this new contention is awaited, it is deeper into the slab than the theoretical level of the 23 23 pointed out that the QSP itself provides, inter alia, connecting reinforcement." 24 24 'For the purpose of this document ... Seisplice type II So it is plain that the required ductility zones 25 (ductility coupler -- Use in any location).' In other 25 cover the connection with EWL and NSL slabs.

Page 37 Page 39 1 (11.01 am) 1 In fact a similar diagram is reproduced in H3/701. 2 2 (A short adjournment) There is a particular section, "Typical ductility 3 3 coupler zones for the D-wall". Blow this up a bit, yes. (11.16 am) 4 4 MR KHAW: I will move on to C4, which appears at page 43 of Under this diagram with the two shaded areas, we can see 5 the words, under this diagram, "Typical ductility our written closing. That's in relation to absence of 6 coupler zones for D-wall", which means that such 6 contemporaneous records. 7 7 ductility requirement applies to the D-walls at all Again, the Commission's legal team is in full 8 8 locations. agreement with us on this point, and I believe this 9 9 It is to be noted that in fact the boundaries of the point now gives rise to no dispute, in relation to the 10 10 ductility zone in this diagram is shown to be H/4. We absence of contemporaneous records regarding coupler installation works at the EWL slab. 11 can see three references to "H/4" here, as the hand now 11 12 points at. 12 We have also quoted from MTR's own project 13 So "H/4" presumably means the height divided by 13 management expert, who also confirms this point. It has 14 14 four. So that actually shows the rough dimension, but been set out at paragraph 76. 15 15 Paragraph 77 is a point in addition to the points no exact dimension was provided. 16 But in the subsequent reinforcement drawings, if we 16 made by the Commission's legal team. That is to address 17 can turn to page 702 -- if we can blow up the third 17 the suggestion on behalf of Leighton/MTR regarding 18 18 whether the RISC forms and the pre-pour checklists in diagram; yes. If we can scroll it down a little bit; 19 19 fact constitute sufficient evidence for proper yes -- we can see that the author of this particular 20 supervision and inspection. We have set out our 20 diagram seeks to indicate the exact boundaries from the 21 observations at paragraph 77. Perhaps I will not repeat 21 services and the soffit of the slabs at the limits of 22 22 the ductility zone. those points. We have also given the relevant bundle 23 23 We can see there is reference to "ductility zone" as references and also the transcript references in 24 stated here, and there is also a figure showing the 24 response to their points. 25 C5, retrospective records, at page 46 of our written 25 exact boundaries. It does not say in these drawings Page 38 Page 40 1 that zones within the thickness of EWL slab and NSL slab 1 closing -- again, no dispute that such records were 2 2 are not ductility zone, as now suggested by Leighton. prepared. The Commission's legal team has come to the 3 So we say that the general notes, as we have seen, 3 same conclusion as the government, that such records 4 and also the typical details actually speak for 4 served no useful purpose and actually confused others, 5 themselves, and the drawings actually do not support 5 including the BD, and according to Mr Pennicott and his 6 Leighton's present interpretation that the QSP only 6 team, "Such practice should not be encouraged and should 7 applies to the areas with the ductility requirement. 7 be deplored". We share the same view. That can be 8 We also wish to point out that this point has never 8 found at paragraph 230 of the closing submissions of the 9 9 been raised in Leighton's opening, it has never been Commission's legal team. 10 raised in any of their witness statements, it has never 10 Our conclusion in this respect can be found at 11 been put to any of our witnesses, either for discussion 11 page 53 of our written closing, paragraphs 86 and 87. 12 or clarification, in relation to this interpretation of 12 We say: what MTR and Leighton ought to have done was to 13 the QSP. 13 come clean at the earliest opportunity about the lack of 14 So we agree with Mr Pennicott and his team that it 14 contemporaneous records, rather than engaging in the 15 is clearly an afterthought. 15 creation of misleading and confusing retrospective 16 I note the time, but I will only perhaps go through 16 checklists. Such practice is not acceptable and 17 17 C4 very quickly, regarding absence of contemporaneous represents extremely poor project management. 18 18 We go on to say: the lack of proper contemporaneous 19 CHAIRMAN: I'm wondering if we might just have the morning 19 inspection records and the unreliability of MTR and 20 20 adjournment a little bit earlier. Leighton's documents have put the government in 21 MR KHAW: Yes. 21 an impossible position when it comes to verifying the 22 CHAIRMAN: Would that be satisfactory? 22 as-constructed conditions and quality of the works. 23 23 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. Mr Khaw has 23 minutes. This, coupled with the lack of proper as-built records, 24 CHAIRMAN: But nobody is keeping time! Thank you. Quarter 24 has made the opening up of the structure, as recommended 25 of an hour. 25 in the holistic plan formulated and submitted by the

Page 41

1 MTR, inevitable. So that is purpose 1 of the holistic 2 plan.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

C6 deals with failure to carry out proper investigation and implement preventive measures. Again, the Commission's legal team and the government share the same view, that both MTR and Leighton failed to conduct a proper and satisfactory investigation in relation to the allegations of bar cutting incidents.

The Commission's legal team takes the view that both the Lumb report and MTR's internal review are superficial and unsatisfactory. This is the conclusion made by the Commission's legal team in relation to the two investigations.

We have set out further shortcomings in our paragraphs 89 to 90. That is the failure to actually investigate the cause of the incident despite the NCR and despite knowledge of various bar cutting incidents, and also we have set out the deficiencies in relation to the lack of additional measures despite the knowledge of such incidents on the part of Leighton and MTR. So that can be found in paragraphs 90 all the way to 92.

C7, which starts at page 61, paragraph 100, deals with unauthorised alteration works. As mentioned above, we appreciate the Commission's indication that the legal submissions on whether the second change required prior

quote from Mr Rowsell, the first word should be "Not".

- 2 At the moment it says "No maintaining". Mr Rowsell
- 3 actually said "Not".
- 4 MR KHAW: Thank you.
- 5 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's right in the middle of page 78
- 6 "Not".

11

- 7 MR KHAW: "Not maintaining and updating the drawings ..."
- 8 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's what he says.
- 9 MR KHAW: Finally, I should very briefly talk about our
- section E, before I pass the stage to Mr Chow.
 - In section E, we have set out the recommended
- 12 enhancement measures for the government, in
- paragraph 171, and in paragraph 173, as indicated at the
- outset of my submissions earlier this morning, 173
- 15 actually sets out the implementation of the improvement
- 16 measures which have already been taken by the
- 17 government, and most of them are in line with the
- 18 suggestions of Mr Rowsell.
- 19 Then at paragraph 175 we have addressed each and
- 20 every recommendation made by Mr Rowsell. The long and
- 21 the short of it is that we have pointed out certain
- 22 possible practical difficulties in fully implementing
- 23 those suggested measures, but we have stated clearly
- that we will take all of them on board in reviewing our
 - system. That is our position.

Page 42

25

Page 44

- 1 acceptance of BD should not be determined here. But on
- 2 this issue we note the Commission's legal team has made
- 3 their observations on whether the BD has legitimate
- 4 reasons to believe that the two submissions regarding
- 5 temporary works should not constitute consultation
 - submissions for the permanent works.
 - In this respect, I will refer the Commission to paragraphs 207 to 210 of the Commission's legal team's submissions.

Finally regarding section C, it's the absence of as-built records. This can be found at page 73 of our written closing. Again, we are happy to note that the

Commission's legal team also takes the same view regarding the absence of the as-built records.

In fact, at paragraph 139 of our written closing, we have tried to deal with certain propositions put forward by MTR and Leighton regarding the absence of as-built records, for example whether the use of photographs would be sufficient, et cetera, et cetera, and we have set out our observations by referring to Mr Rowsell's opinion and also to other documents to rebut those points, in relation to their reliance on other documents

23 as equivalent to as-built drawings. 23
24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Khaw, just as a matter of record, 24
25 on page 78, where your 139(d), the second line in the 25

- COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm glad you said that, Mr Khaw
- 2 because when I read paragraph 175, it seemed to say to
- me that "what we've said we would do in paragraph 171
- 4 may not be possible, for the following reasons". I'm
- 5 paraphrasing. It was a little bit of a caveat on what
- 6 you appeared to have previously committed to.
- 7 MR KHAW: In fact, we tried to set out the potential
- 8 practical difficulties that we foresee in the process,
- 9 but we have also stated, by qualifying what we have
- stated in relation to the limitations and practical
- 11 difficulties -- we say we will try to overcome those
- problems in the review of our system, by taking on board
- 13 Mr Rowsell's recommendations.
- 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right.
- 15 MR KHAW: I believe one limitation that we have addressed is
- the partnering approach as suggested by Mr Rowsell. We
- are certainly happy to consult all involved parties in
- the process, but of course, when it comes to a full
- 19 partnering approach by taking into account all the
- sub-contractors, for example, there might be practical
- 21 difficulties given the large number of sub-contractors
- involved. This is what we are trying to point out. But
- of course we also say that we fully appreciate the
 - utility and desirability of adopting a partnership
 - approach and we would endeavour to incorporate such

	Page 45		Page 47
1	approach in future projects.	1	It should not be "from the MVC", it should be of
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There was one other point, Mr Khaw		course "of the MVC" from the defaulting parties in the
3	actually. In 171(4), you refer to reviewing the	3	management of the project. We have not yet had
4	efficacy of the PSC, ensuring that it is operating as	4	an intention to consider recovering money from the MVC.
5	a high-level committee, et cetera.	5	At page 99, perhaps the same typo, subparagraph (8):
6	MR KHAW: Yes.	6	"extra audit costs of the MVC".
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And you relate that to	7	That's perhaps all I wish to deal with before I pass
8	recommendation 4 of Mr Rowsell.	8	the stage to Mr Chow in relation to section D concerning
9	I think I'm right in saying Mr Rowsell refers to	9	engineering issues.
10	a project board of a small number of people to make that	10	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	work.	11	Closing submissions by MR CHOW
12	MR KHAW: Yes.	12	MR CHOW: Good morning, Mr Chairman and Prof Hansford. I'm
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Then in your paragraph 173(3), you	13	not sure whether there is time left for me to make an
14	refer to requiring the regular attendance of the project	14	MR PENNICOTT: Four minutes.
15	team, et cetera, at PSC meetings, which seems to	15	MR CHOW: Four minutes, right.
16	contradict because it implies to me increasing the	16	Mr Chairman, perhaps I will just go straight to what
17	number of people at the PSC, whereas Mr Rowsell's	17	I contend to be the more important points.
18	recommendation, I think, was to make it smaller and more	18	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, how many minutes do you have left?
19	strategic and operating akin to a board.	19	MR CHOW: According to Mr Pennicott, I only have four
20	I just wonder if there's an inherent contradiction	20	minutes.
21	between 171(4) and 173(3).	21	CHAIRMAN: All right. We are prepared to bend the rules
22	MR KHAW: Yes. In fact, 173(3) is what we had put in place	22	a little.
23	before we actually received Mr Rowsell's	23	MR CHOW: Thank you very much. Mr Chairman
24	recommendations. In view of Mr Rowsell's	24	CHAIRMAN: But if you see a sense of humour failure, you
25	recommendations, in 175(5): in respect of	25	will know that you have run out of time!
	Page 46		Page 48
1	recommendation 4, the government has always strived to	1	MR CHOW: I will try to speed up in any event.
2	maximise the efficacy of the PSC meetings and to ensure	2	In paragraph 146 of our closing submission, we set
3	that it achieves its intended purpose by inviting the	3	out the three main issues between the experts. They are
4	attendance of all parties which may be in a position to	4	whether there is a necessity to carry out structural
5	offer valuable inputs.	5	calculations to ensure that the connection is adequate,
6	At the end of this subparagraph, we say: following	6	and the second issue is whether the station box
7	Mr Rowsell's recommendations, we will further consider	7	structure is safe. The third issue between the parties
8			Structure is said. The time issue between the barries
9	how to make the work at the PSC level more efficacious.	8	•
2	how to make the work at the PSC level more efficacious. I certainly consider the size of the group for the	8 9	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise.
10			is whether there is a need to continue with the present
	I certainly consider the size of the group for the	9	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton,
10	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other	9 10 11	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise.
10 11	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties.	9 10 11	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to
10 11 12	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend	9 10 11 12	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues.
10 11 12 13	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission	9 10 11 12 13	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the
10 11 12 13 14	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations.	9 10 11 12 13 14	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections
10 11 12 13 14 15	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition to the PSC, not instead of the PSC.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated inside the connection has to be checked numerically. At
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition to the PSC, not instead of the PSC. MR KHAW: Yes. I certainly take note of that.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated inside the connection has to be checked numerically. At the moment, according to the evidence, no one ever
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition to the PSC, not instead of the PSC. MR KHAW: Yes. I certainly take note of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated inside the connection has to be checked numerically. At the moment, according to the evidence, no one ever carried out any checks.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition to the PSC, not instead of the PSC. MR KHAW: Yes. I certainly take note of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: There are two typos here that I wish to draw to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated inside the connection has to be checked numerically. At the moment, according to the evidence, no one ever carried out any checks. There are some, if I may say so, criticisms against
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition to the PSC, not instead of the PSC. MR KHAW: Yes. I certainly take note of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: There are two typos here that I wish to draw to the Commission's attention. Page 92, subparagraph (b),	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated inside the connection has to be checked numerically. At the moment, according to the evidence, no one ever carried out any checks. There are some, if I may say so, criticisms against Prof Au as to his failure to carry out the calculation
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I certainly consider the size of the group for the purpose of discussion and consultation with other parties. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I'm not sure I want to spend more time on that point here. I think the Commission may reflect on this in its report and recommendations. Save to say I think Mr Rowsell was suggesting that a strategic project board might be created in addition to the PSC, not instead of the PSC. MR KHAW: Yes. I certainly take note of that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR KHAW: There are two typos here that I wish to draw to the Commission's attention. Page 92, subparagraph (b), "The form of remuneration of the MVC may be reviewed to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is whether there is a need to continue with the present opening-up exercise. In light of the submission from MTRC and Leighton, this morning I will only deal with the first two issues. Regarding the first one, the question in relation to the necessity to carry out numerical checks on the internal stress generated inside the connections Prof Au's concern is that because of the alteration carried out by Leighton, the internal stress generated inside the connection has to be checked numerically. At the moment, according to the evidence, no one ever carried out any checks. There are some, if I may say so, criticisms against Prof Au as to his failure to carry out the calculation which he said would only take him a few days, half a day

- Notwithstanding the lack of complete base data, he has, with the help of Mannings, done some rough
- 3 checking, and he observes that on the basis of this
- 4 rough checking there may be problems in some location.
- 5 So, as a responsible professional, he points this out

and he said that further checking has to be carried out.
 Now, in response to the request from the Commission,

he has prepared a list of base data that he says would

be required for that exercise. Now, that list has been

served to the Commission's solicitors and I'm sure both

MTR and Leighton will have received it and had sight of

it. Up to now, we are almost ten days and we have

received no offer from any of them to provide those

14 data.

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

22

24

25

9

My learned leader explained to the Commission earlier that our primary position is that as a matter of principle, for the contractor who alters the work without prior permission from the BD and who asserts that the work that they built is adequate, it is

incumbent upon the contractor and in this case perhaps also MTRC to carry out the necessary calculation and

demonstrate technically that what they have done is

23 correct.

Now, they were in possession or they are at least in

possession of all this base data.

Page 51

- 1 CHAIRMAN: I thought you said it had only been served on the
- 2 Commission.
- 3 MR CHOW: It was put in the hearing bundle.
- 4 CHAIRMAN: Fine. Good. Yes, of course it's in the bundle,
- as said earlier.
- 6 MR CHOW: And Leighton and MTRC can treat that list -- treat
- 7 that as an invitation or a request, for present
- 8 purposes.

11

12

19

25

8

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

- 9 CHAIRMAN: All right.
- 10 MR CHOW: So without those base data, there is no way

Prof Au can do any further work that is more meaningful

than what has been done so far.

13 If I may then move on to the second question, which

14 is a more important question, as to whether the station

box structure is safe. I would only focus on two

aspects, two related aspects, which go to this very

17 question. The first aspect is about the acceptance

criteria for the splicing assemblies that has been put

in the slab.

The present opening exercise is part of the stage 2

holistic plan that was proposed by MTRC and accepted by

the government. We have to point out that stage 2 of the holistic plan is to check for compliance, not

23 the holistic plan is to check for compliance, not

safety -- not just safety, if there is really any

distinction between the two.

Page 50

Page 52

CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry to interrupt you, but have you

- 2 approached either the MTRCL or Leighton or Atkins in
- 3 order to say, "Look, this is the way we would like to
- 4 proceed. Are you in a position to help us, and if so
- 5 how can you help us?"

6 MR CHOW: My instructions are that up to now we are only

- 7 served -- prepared the table and disclosed it and served
- 8 it to the Commission. Our primary position and as far
 - as I understand the government's position so far is that
- 10 it is for the contractor to prove it. But having said
- that, my latest instruction is in order to assist the Commission, if those data are available, then the
- 13 government will commission Prof Au to carry out the
- 14 necessary design check.

15 CHAIRMAN: All right. So, on the basis of what you have

- iust said then, would it be correct to say that you are
- 17 now making an invitation, or not an invitation, but you
- are now essentially seeking the assistance of Leighton
- and the MTRCL and Atkins to, by way of a joint exercise
- or single exercises, bring together that data?
- 21 MR CHOW: Yes, sir. Now, to save time, perhaps MTRC and
- 22 Leighton can treat --
- 23 CHAIRMAN: But they need to see what the data is, which they 23
- haven't yet seen. That's my understanding.
- 25 MR CHOW: The list that Prof Au prepared has been --

For the purpose of compliance, at this moment, one has to refer to what is actually specified by BOSA, the supplier of the proprietary coupler assembly. BOSA at the moment make it very clear that for their system to work as they designed, it has to be a full engagement. That's the reason why, in stage 2 of the holistic proposal, the government adopt BOSA's request with

a starting point of a 40mm engaged thread length.

Now, whether the splicing assembly of this kind, with a shorter engagement can still fulfil the

requirements of the Buildings Ordinance, the Buildings

Department, and the American code AC133, further tests

in compliance with those requirements have to be performed, and the test results will be taken into

performed, and the test results will be taken into consideration in stage 3 of the holistic assessment,

consideration in stage 3 of the holistic assessment, because stage 3 is about structural assessment.

> By that time, if there is convincing proof to show that we don't need to do an engagement for fulfilling all the requirements under the code, then that is something that whoever carries out the stage 3

structural assessment would take into consideration.

However, at present, for the purpose of stage 2, whether it should be 37mm which is being adopted by the government or it's the 32mm as suggested by MTRC, or

25 an even lower --

Page 53 Page 55 misrepresenting our submissions. If you read our 1 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Boulding, you are saying? 1 MR BOULDING: 32 is McQuillan's figure. 2 submissions, we deal with this matter on two bases. One 3 3 MR PENNICOTT: Correct. is safety, for which we contend for six threads. The 4 CHAIRMAN: And the MTRCL's figure? 4 other basis is on the clear indication in BOSA's manual 5 MR BOULDING: The MTRCL's figure is the six threads, for 5 which shows that you can have two threads exposed and 6 that is acceptable. 7 7 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. If you remember Andy Wong's evidence, a witness who 8 MR CHOW: Thank you for the clarification -- or the 26mm now 8 the Chairman said it was a pleasure to hear from, he 9 advocated by both MTR and Leighton. 9 said that was the basis which he conducted his 10 10 It depends entirely on what is the requirement of inspections on. 11 BOSA for present purpose. For this, I will need to take 11 I hope that makes it clear. 12 the Commission to a few documents. This is important. 12 MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, then -- we don't agree that the 13 I originally planned to take the Commission to the 13 evidence before the Commission is that the total thread 14 materials submission, but in the interests of time 14 length is between 10 to 11 threads. There are clear evidence from BOSA that I'm going to take the Commission 15 perhaps I will just point out that in the original 15 16 materials submission made by MTRC and Leighton, there to, to show that the actual number of threads is between 16 17 are a great number of tests having been carried out. 17 11 and 12. 18 18 MR PENNICOTT: Do you want to see the sample? The sample The test reports were attached to the materials 19 19 we've got. The Commissioners have added it up. They've submission. And those test reports indicate that tests 20 20 in compliance with the American code AC133 have been counted; it's ten. 21 21 MR CHOW: I'm conscious of that. That is what I am going to performed for the purpose of getting the government's 22 22 approval for the use of this kind of coupler. make submissions on as well as part of the matter that 23 23 For the purpose of the record, if I may just simply we have to look into. 24 24 quote the bundle page reference. The materials Perhaps, as Mr Pennicott has mentioned about the 25 25 submission can be found at bundle H9, pages 4056 to sample, one should not forget that there is no evidence Page 54 Page 56 4142, and the relevant parts for the ductility coupler 1 to suggest that the threaded bar that we see is exactly 1 2 2 start from page 4142. Pages 4917 to 4287 contain all the same as the kind of bar that was used on site. 3 3 We have other evidence to show that it is not. the test reports, including the cyclic load testing 4 performed to this kind of coupler in accordance with the 4 certainly it's not ten threads. Please bear with me, 5 5 American code, which shows that as a matter of general Mr Chairman and Prof Hansford. 6 6 practice, to get the approval from the government, one CHAIRMAN: Look, there's a lot of information, and perhaps 7 7 has to carry out all the necessary tests required in I just take a little longer than average to collate 8 accordance with the existing code. These are the usual 8 it ---9 9 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the point is there is a lot of information that one needs to substantiate the 10 effectiveness of a particular proprietary product. 10 information, but on the basis of what Mr Chow is now 11 11 seeking to contend, actually this somehow explains many On the basis of that information, BOSA's couplers 12 12 were accepted. of the results that we are getting from the opening-up 13 13 Just to make sure, if I can refer to a paragraph of tests. If the position is that you can have between ten 14 14 threads, 40 millimetres, and 12 threads, 48 millimetres, MTRC's closing submission, paragraph 91(iii) at page 36. 15 Under (iii), starting from line 3, where MTRC submitted: 15 and it's variable on a bar-by-bar basis, this is one of 16 the reasons why the results are as they are, showing 16 "... it is clear from the evidence that a type A 17 a lot of inconsistencies. But as Mr Boulding has 17 threaded rebar has 10 or 11 threads. Accordingly, if 18 18 a maximum of 2 threads showing is acceptable and there said -- and we take the same view -- it's a pretty 19 are 10 or 11 threads on the rebar, only 8 (ie 32mm) or 19 simplistic calculation, that you have ten threads, 20 20 because that's the minimum and there's no reason why you 9 threads (36mm) are required be engaged." 21 I believe it is this paragraph that gave me the 21 shouldn't work with the minimum if that's what BOSA are 22 22 impression MTRC's position is 32mm, but now my learned telling us. 23 23 friend Mr Boulding said what they are going for is even CHAIRMAN: That's right. 24 24 MR PENNICOTT: You are allowed to have two threads showing, lower engagement length. MR BOULDING: Sir, that really is not correct. He is 25 as the MTRC say, that's 8 millimetres, 32 is the right

	Page 57		Page 59
1	figure. That's what we will be saying. And the	1	we see that the coupler dimensions there are two
2	government's use of the 37 millimetres is what's causing	2	columns under the heading of "Coupler dimensions". The
3	all the problems.	3	right-hand column provides the overall length of the
4	MR CHOW: That is precisely the point I am trying to make.	4	coupler, which is 88 millimetres, and half of 88 is 44.
5	The mistake, in my respectful submission, made by some	5	If we then move down to the bottom, the rectangular
6	people here is they believe the standard length for the	6	box, the third line, starting from the third line, under
7	threaded part of the bar is ten threads, but there is	7	"Note":
8	clear evidence from BOSA indicating that the standard	8	"BOSA CNC threading machines are always programmed
9	length is 44, and on top of the 44 there is extra	9	by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread
10	tolerance which varies from zero to 4mm. So the actual	10	length.
11	length of the total number of threads should be between	11	This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can
12	44 and 48.	12	always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the
13	That also explains why, when BOSA said so long as	13	coupler."
14	you fully engage the threads into the couplers, you may	14	Then we can go to Mr Paulino Lim's evidence:
15	still expect perhaps one to two exposed threads. I'm	15	transcript Day 36, page 98. This is the part of his
16	going to take please be patient the Commission to	16	evidence where he discussed with Prof Hansford, and
17	the relevant documents to show that. That is	17	Prof Hansford explored this very point with him.
18	an important point.	18	Perhaps starting from page 98, line 21, when
19	MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, the other problem of course is the	19	Prof Hansford said:
20	government's starting point is 40 millimetres, minus 3	20	"Okay. I understand now. My final question
21	for the tolerance for the machine. So the government's	21	probably my final question I'm still a bit confused
22	own starting point, in its explanation of its	22	by your answer to a previous question where you referred
23	37 millimetres, is 40 millimetres. That's their own	23	to butt-to-butt. Now, I know that butt-to-butt means,
24	starting point.	24	but I thought you were allowed to have one or two
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm getting slightly lost, Mr Chow	25	threads exposed after the coupler is connected.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	in trying to follow this with regards to the written	1	If the threads are exposed, how can it be
2	closing submission. Which paragraphs are you referring	2	butt-to-butt?
3	us to?	3	Answer: That's a very good question", Mr Lim said.
4	MR CHOW: I'm not referring to any particular paragraph	4	"If you refer back to page 44854" and I will come
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That explains it.	5	back to that page later on "in our design, when we
6	MR CHOW: but I am in response to paragraph 91(iii) of	6	are manufacturing threads, we always programme our
7	MTR's closing submission.	7	machine to produce an extra 1 to 2mm on the actual
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. Okay. Now I understand.	8	length of our thread. We just wanted to make sure that
9	MR CHOW: Sir, I would need to refer you to bundle H9,	9	when the two ends abut inside, connected inside of a
10	page 4275. This is part of the QSP.	10	coupler and tighten, that they are actually
11	We will see at the top of the page, this is a device	11	butt-to-butt.
12	to control as a matter of quality control the	12	So if in a worst-case scenario we were to have both
13	length of the thread. We can see from the table in the	13	ends with a maximum tolerance for example the
14	middle of the page, for a rebar with a diameter of 40mm,	14	diameter 40 rebar which says tolerance of 4mm, the 4mm
ı		15	basically is one thread, equal to one thread, so if both
15	the checking it's a checking gauge, with a value for	13	busically is one thread, equal to one thread, so it both
15 16	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So	16	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you
	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the		•
16 17 18	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they	16 17 18	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed."
16 17 18 19	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they have to make sure that all the threads prepared would	16 17 18 19	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed." Then Prof Hansford asked:
16 17 18 19 20	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they have to make sure that all the threads prepared would have at least 40mm.	16 17 18 19 20	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed." Then Prof Hansford asked: "I understand that, but in that bottom of those
16 17 18 19 20 21	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they have to make sure that all the threads prepared would have at least 40mm. Then in page 4280 turn over the page this is	16 17 18 19 20 21	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed." Then Prof Hansford asked: "I understand that, but in that bottom of those three diagrams, you show the coupler being of length 2T,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they have to make sure that all the threads prepared would have at least 40mm. Then in page 4280 turn over the page this is again part of the quality supervision plan. It provides	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed." Then Prof Hansford asked: "I understand that, but in that bottom of those three diagrams, you show the coupler being of length 2T, and the threads being T?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they have to make sure that all the threads prepared would have at least 40mm. Then in page 4280 turn over the page this is again part of the quality supervision plan. It provides details of the tolerance.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed." Then Prof Hansford asked: "I understand that, but in that bottom of those three diagrams, you show the coupler being of length 2T, and the threads being T? Answer: Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	H of 45.75, with a difference of 1.75, gives 40mm. So when the threads were produced in a factory, or in the on-site factory, this is really the minimum that they have to make sure that all the threads prepared would have at least 40mm. Then in page 4280 turn over the page this is again part of the quality supervision plan. It provides	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ends has a maximum tolerance of one thread, after you have connected the two ends together, you will have a chance of seeing two threads exposed." Then Prof Hansford asked: "I understand that, but in that bottom of those three diagrams, you show the coupler being of length 2T, and the threads being T?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Answer: Yes, tolerance. T plus tolerance.

Commissioner Hansford: T plus tolerance, and the tolerance is one thread?

Answer: One thread.

1 2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Commissioner Hansford: So, therefore, if they are butt-to-butt, then you would have at least one thread on one side -- well, you could have one thread on both sides or you could have two threads on one side?

Answer: Yes. Essentially you could have [this] ..."

So it's clear when Prof Hansford explored with Mr Lim on this very question, as to the number of threads exposed, and dimension, his clear answer is you have the T plus one thread -- now we have to go back to look at what "T" is.

Let's go to page 44854. It should be H25/44854, which is part of Mr Lim's witness statement. It's one of his attachments.

Sir, in the middle of the page, we see three diagrams showing the reinforcement. The one at the bottom shows the dimension, dimension of the couplers, which is "L"; do you see that? Yes. "L" represents 2t, and if we go back to the table on the top, "L" is the overall dimension, the length of the couplers, which is 88. So T is 44, and it is Mr Lim's clear evidence to

Page 63

Page 64

follows naturally it will be butt-to-butt, and if you only see one to two threads exposed, given the dimensions of the couplers of 88 and given the dimensions of the threaded length of 44 to 48, if one only sees one to two threads exposed, that would be automatically butt-to-butt splicing inside the couplers.

Sir, this part of my submission is important because it goes to the fundamental point, it's a matter of fact as to the number of threads for bars used on site, and if we give it a proper construction then all the jigsaw puzzle pieces fall into their proper places, about the butt-to-butt requirement, about the maximum exposure of one to two couplers, and all in compliance with what is stated in the QSP, because -- the QSP actually comprises two parts. The first part governs the fabrication of the thread, and there is a clear requirement. We have seen the checking gauge to control that when the threading process is completed, the length of the thread cannot be shorter than 44. This is part of what they have to control.

So if today MTRC and Leighton come back to tell us, "What actually happened on site is just ten threads", then we have another problem. First of all, there is a further non-compliance at the stage of the manufacturing of the thread, and an even more serious

Page 62

1 this Commission that the total length of the thread is problem is that given it is not in dispute that the

44 plus one thread. So it is 44 plus a maximum of

4 millimetres, 48. That also explains why, under this

opening-up exercise, we see that a lot of the figures exceed 40mm, well above 40mm. It's just because as

a matter of fact the reinforcing bars used on site,

according to the evidence, it will have at least 44 plus tolerance.

Now, this tolerance varies -- well, should not be more than one thread. So the actual lengths were between 44 and 48, and that also explains why, when Mr Lim said if you have properly tightened, fully engaged the couplers, imagine if the first bar is 48mm with one through-tolerance as extra thread, and given the overall length of the couplers, 88, if the first bar is fully engaged into the couplers, then there only remains 40mm inside the coupler to accommodate the connecting bar, and when the connecting bar is fully engaged into it, it is quite possible there would still remain one to two threads exposed, because all the bars

have at least 11 threads, plus perhaps one more thread. That also explains why we say and also Mr Paulino says that we don't need to specifically talk about butt-to-butt, because if you comply with their requirement as to full engagement, automatically it just

- 2 total length of the couplers is 88mm, if MTRC and
- 3 Leighton now tells us there are only ten threads on each
- 4 side of the bar, then what follows is it must be a gap
- 5 inside all the couplers now in the slab, because the
- 6 couplers has 88mm.
- CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I just want to ask here -- this document
- 8 shows various dimensions for the couplers. The couplers
- 9 that were used, the Seisplice II ductility couplers,
- 10 they were all to that measurement of a diameter of
- 11 60 millimetres and a length of 88, were they?
- 12 MR CHOW: That is what I understand, yes.
- 13 CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you.
- 14 MR CHOW: I am not sure it is to any party's benefit to
- 15 insist there are only ten threads, because if that is
- 16 really what happened then we have perhaps an even more
- 17 serious problem today, that all the couplers, all the
- 18 splicing assemblies installed on site, may be put in
- 19
- doubt, because what the suppliers tell us is that their 20 proprietary product is designed to be butt-to-butt. If
- 21 there are gaps in all the couplers, then it is something
- 22 we need to look at, I am duty-bound to put it to the
- 23 attention of the Commission.
 - But as far as --
- 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Chow, I understand exactly

24

Page 65 Page 67 1 what you have been telling us, but that doesn't tell us 1 stage 2 holistic plan, adopt the 37mm. In other words, 2 that if they are not butt-to-butt there is a structural 2 so long as the reading gives 37mm or not, we assume that 3 3 problem. there is enough engagement inside the coupler. 4 MR CHOW: No. What we have here today is the proprietary --4 Now, the rationale behind is not something that the 5 the owner or the supplier of this proprietary product 5 government has kept secret. It is actually clearly set 6 tells the government in writing, the Buildings 6 out in the Highways website. 7 7 Department in writing, that their product is designed to In the interests of time, I'm not going to take the 8 8 be a butt-to-butt splicing arrangement. Commission to the website, but just to quote the bundle reference. It is in bundle G20, page 15039. This is 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 9 10 10 MR CHOW: This is what they sell, and they also say that if the hard copy or the print-out of the Highways website 11 it is a partial -- perhaps it's easier for me to refer 11 in which Highways explained how the 40mm was lowered to 12 the Commission to the relevant letters from BOSA. 12 37mm for the present purpose. 13 Bundle H26, page 45640. 13 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, just to assist me, what we are 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, this is the letter this 14 talking about here is fundamentally safety, and 15 January. 15 compliance, but this, you are saying, means that you 16 MR CHOW: Yes, this is the letter we have looked at. 16 have to look at 37 on the basis of a safety issue? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 17 MR CHOW: No. We have to look at 37 for the purpose of 18 MR CHOW: The government's phrase now is -- the supplier of 18 compliance at this stage, stage 2. 19 the proprietary owners tell the government that their 19 CHAIRMAN: All right. Yes. 20 20 MR CHOW: When it goes on to stage 3, where upon obtaining product is designed for butt-to-butt, and if it is not 21 21 butt-to-butt the splicing assembly will become loose. the result from the opening-up, then MTRC would proceed 22 22 As to the effect of becoming loose, they simply say to structural analysis. At that stage, they are going 23 23 that -- then it cannot -- in all likelihood, it would to seek to lower the acceptance criteria on the basis 24 not survive the test, the various different tests, 24 that perhaps we don't need a full engagement; a partial 25 25 specified by AC133. engagement may be able to fulfil all the requirements Page 66 Page 68 But of course, as far as the government is set out in the code. Not just from a strength point of 1 1 2 2 concerned, we may not have this problem because from the view but also from other properties in relation to 3 3 evidence, it is quite clear that the length of the perhaps elongation. Then --4 thread is between 44 and 48. So we may not have a gap. 4 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, bear with me a second. What's stage 1? 5 But the point I am trying to make is if MTRC and 5 MR CHOW: That's a good question. Stage 1 is gather 6 Leighton now insist that the number of threads of the 6 information, perhaps. Stage 2 is the opening-up 7 bars used on site is only ten, then we may have 7 exercise. 8 a further area that we would need to look into. That is CHAIRMAN: All right. 9 9 all I am trying to say. MR CHOW: And stage 3 is the structural assessment. 10 10 Our position is those used on site were having 11 to CHAIRMAN: What you are saying is -- let's forget stage 1 11 12 threads, and because of that, when you see one to two 11 for the moment, that's preparatory. 12 threads exposed, there may still be a butt-to-butt 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's happened. 13 connection inside. But for the present purposes, even 13 CHAIRMAN: That's happened, yes. Stage 2 is the actual 14 14 if we see one to two threads exposed, the acceptance opening-up. 15 criteria remains as 40, because, as I have explained 15 MR CHOW: That's correct. 16 earlier, you would have at least 40mm engagement, and 16 CHAIRMAN: And we are looking here at 37, for the reasons 17 that's the reason why the government adopts 40mm as the 17 you have explained to us. Then there will be 18 18 a structural analysis conducted in whatever way it's starting point. 19 As to how or why the 40mm acceptance requirements 19 conducted, and that will determine not merely compliance 20 20 all of a sudden reduced to 37, I have explained perhaps but safety. 21 during my cross-examination of one of the experts that 21 MR CHOW: That is correct, yes. 22 22 because of the inaccuracy or the tolerances in the CHAIRMAN: What you are saying then is that that test will 23 measurement process, which can be plus or minus 3mm, so 23 be determinative of safety, as to the connection. 24 24 in view of giving the benefit of the doubt to the MR CHOW: Yes, there would be -- well, to justify a lower 25 25 acceptance criteria for the purpose of safety, we have contractor, the government at the moment, for the

Page 69 Page 71 to -- of course, I cannot at the moment speak for the 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 1 2 government or the Buildings Department, but I would 2 MR CHOW: -- this is a very important factor that the 3 imagine that further tests have to be carried out, and 3 experts took into consideration in coming to their view 4 at the very least it would be all the tests required 4 as to the safety of the structure. 5 under the American code, for example, AC133. 5 But when we sought to clarify with, for example, one 6 I understand this is what MTRC is planning to do. 6 of the parties who carried out that exercise, COWI, the 7 7 CHAIRMAN: All right. But what I'm interested in is this, answer from COWI is that their fundamental assumption is 8 because what you seem to be saying is -- and I may have 8 that all the couplers inside the slab were installed as 9 9 misunderstood Mr Khaw earlier, in which case I give him per the requirement of the materials supplier. 10 10 my apologies -- but what you are really saying here is If I may quickly read out COWI's answer. COWI's 11 that this test is fundamental, because this test is 11 answer can be found in bundle ER1. 12 going to take into account structural physics of the box 12 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, bear with me a second. We will come to 13 structure and what's contained in it, the two slabs. 13 that now. Right at this moment in time, I'm not 14 It's then going to look at the connections, which are 14 interested in scientific terminology, and I appreciate 15 the couplers, which connect the slabs to the diaphragm 15 that if I embark into it, I may make mistakes; all 16 walls and also connect the slabs to each other in the 16 right? What I'm concerned about is this, that the first 17 pour bays, and that will determine whether this thing is 17 issue that was raised and that gave birth to public 18 18 safe or not, or whether there's a real chance that disquiet was a coupler issue -- cutting, failure to put 19 cracks will appear because of stress, and if you don't 19 it properly, whatever; it was a coupler issue. The 20 act to take note of the stress there could be some sort 20 reason why that caused such disquiet was because the 21 21 of failure. couplers connect large, indeed massive, structures and 22 22 So, in other words, this test is going to be ensure that they remain in place. 23 23 determinative of exactly what we are asked to determine, What you are saying now is that that fundamental 24 which is safety. 24 issue that gave rise to public disquiet is still not 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We are not talking about a test 25 certain, not because one engineer has a different view Page 70 Page 72 here. We are talking about the holistic assessment 1 to another, but because these tests, whether they are 1 2 2 at -- the stage 3 assessment at the end of the holistic holistic or not holistic, could well determine a lack of 3 3 exercise for opening-up. That's what we are talking safety on the basis that you are arguing. 4 about, aren't we? 4 MR CHOW: Correct, Mr Chairman. 5 MR CHOW: Yes, Prof Hansford. My understanding is in 5 CHAIRMAN: Correct. So that, therefore, until stage 3 tests 6 stage 3, depending on the result of stage 2, to 6 are given, we are not in a position to actually submit 7 ascertain the actual condition of the couplers and also 7 any sort of firm report to the Chief Executive. 8 the actual condition inside the connection between the MR CHOW: I'm afraid this is my understanding. This is the 9 9 EWL slab and the diaphragm wall, and whoever is going to position. 10 carry out stage 3 structural assessment has to do the 10 CHAIRMAN: Please don't get me wrong. The fact I may speak 11 usual structural analysis on the basis of what has 11 aggressively is not intended as a tone of voice where 12 actually been built, to satisfy from -- as a matter of 12 I am looking at what I'm confronted with, and perhaps 13 13 principles of mechanics and also complies with the codes I don't like what I'm confronted with, but that's beside 14 14 the point. One has to deal with reality, and you are to satisfy that the structure as-built is safe. 15 15 While we are here, perhaps it is important to note saying that's the reality? 16 MR CHOW: Yes. Perhaps I can take it --16 that we -- so far, when we talk about structural 17 calculation, the exchange my learned leader had with the 17 MR PENNICOTT: Sorry to intervene but the government so far 18 Commission earlier -- it only talks about one aspect of 18 has had two hours and ten minutes. 19 the problem, which is the connection on top of the east 19 CHAIRMAN: It's quite an important point and I'm prepared to 20 20 give him four, if necessary. diaphragm wall. But what is more important is the 21 workmanship, is the effectiveness of the couplers inside 21 MR PENNICOTT: It's very important, and I fully understand that, but I guess all the other parties are going to be 22 22 the slab. 23 23 At the moment, what the experts have been telling saying, including myself, if they are going to have the 24 24 the Commission regarding the low percentage of strength time, we will increase the time for everyone else as 25 utilisation -- sir, I'm sure you will remember --25 well. I am very concerned -- I know the government is

24

25

then it will affect the capacity of the structure. The

more defective couplers, the capacity of the structure

Page 73 Page 75 1 will be reduced and the percentage of utilisation will 1 going, I fully understand it's a very important point, 2 I have no doubt about that, but I point out that I don't 2 3 3 want any complaints from everybody else that they are CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but that's been dealt with. 4 4 Experts have spoken about that. My understanding is the not getting a fair crack of the whip because the 5 5 government has had so much time. experts have recognised there has not been absolute CHAIRMAN: I accept that, but we may be a little more strict 6 proper installation, because they were here; they had 6 7 7 if there are points which we have a full understanding all these results in front of them. 8 8 MR CHOW: The point I'm trying to make is -- notwithstanding of and which have been properly explained and which 9 9 perhaps are not so fundamental. Do you see the point that they were relying on the percentage strength 10 10 I make? utilisation in coming up with their view. The point I'm MR PENNICOTT: Of course, sir. 11 trying to make: if the percentage of defective couplers 11 12 CHAIRMAN: But I think here we have stumbled across 12 is high, then the existing percentage utilisation may no 13 something ... 13 longer be the same, and the experts were not possibly in the position to foresee what the position would be. 14 14 (Commissioners conferring) 15 When I say it's a new point, you are putting it now 15 CHAIRMAN: Well, they are. I think what they've said is --16 on the basis that we are not in a position to actually 16 certainly I remember Dr Glover saying something to the 17 make firm findings to go to the Chief Executive until 17 effect of he would be -- he does not believe that the 18 18 these tests are completed. essential averages as they are turning out at the moment 19 19 (Commissioners conferring) will change. 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 20 That's what you are saying? MR CHOW: That is his view, yes. Whether it is correct is 21 21 MR CHOW: Yes. 22 22 CHAIRMAN: Whether we agree with it is another matter. another matter. 23 23 MR CHOW: Of course. Can I just finish my point --We are going to continue -- the answer will be known 24 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 to everyone, because the opening-up exercise is going to 25 25 MR CHOW: -- because the point I am going to make is very continue and we will see the change in percentage pretty Page 74 Page 76 important. Just now I stopped at the point that at the 1 1 2 moment all the experts relied on the calculation for the 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 3 3 percentage strength utilisation, and the fundamental MR CHOW: We don't need to debate on this. 4 assumption made in those calculations is all the 4 But the other factor we need to take into 5 couplers inside the slab were properly installed. 5 consideration is what acceptance criteria we are going 6 Now, COWI, if I may just read out COWI's answers to to adopt. If we adopt a lower acceptance criteria, then 6 7 7 the question raised by the government, what it says is: there will be less couplers to be considered as 8 8 "If a significant percentage of couplers in defective; right? 9 9 a particular area were not adequately connected to the As to whether we can adopt a lower engagement 10 10 reinforcement, it would change the assessed capacity and length, again it depends on the results of the further 11 the assessed utilisations would differ in the affected 11 tests to be carried out. At the moment, without further 12 areas. Due to the very limited time frame ... we cannot 12 test results, as far as the government is concerned, we 13 comment on how many connections would need to be 13 can only adopt 37. To make -- if MTRC in February, 14 14 defective in a particular area in order to significantly after all these tests, come up with the result which 15 15 change the assessed capacity and the assessed satisfies the requirements of the code and which shows 16 utilisations." 16 that even a partial engagement will work, then perhaps 17 If I may spend one or two more minutes on this 17 new acceptance criteria can be adopted for the stage 3 18 18 point, because it is very important. At the moment, all assessment. 19 the experts assume on the basis -- assume that all the 19 With lower acceptance criteria, certainly the 20 20 couplers installed were properly installed, and on that number -- the percentage of defective couplers will 21 basis they relied on the utilisation percentage 21 reduce, and it may be helpful in terms of assessment for 22 determined by COWI. It is a matter of common sense, if 22 safety of the structure. 23 a substantial part of the couplers are not effective, 23 So what I'm trying to say is all these factors are

so interrelated and they are interacting with each

other. At this stage, first of all, we have not had the

24

25

Page 80

opportunity to see the test results that are going to be 1 2 carried out in February, which would certainly affect

3 the percentage utilisation that the experts are relying

4 on. In my respectful submission, it would not be

5 prudent for anyone to come to a conclusion as to whether

6 the structure is safe at this stage. That is really the

7 main point, the main message I would like to get across

8 to the Commission.

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

23

25

Authority.

9 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. Is there anything further?

10 MR CHOW: Perhaps just one last quick point in response to

Atkins, in response to paragraph 85.4 of Atkins'

12 submission. Atkins says: 13

"Whilst the compliance with the codes is not mandatory, the pressure to get designs approved by 'people who have authority but no real responsibility' results in a strict adherence to codes meaning that, by necessity, designs in Hong Kong are conservative in order to be code compliant."

We would like to point out that the Code of Practice for Structural Use of Concrete 2004, was actually drafted by an external consulting engineer, under the direction of a steering committee set up by the Building

24 If I may refer the Commission to bundle H8, 25 page 2820. This is the second page of the Concrete 1 CHAIRMAN: No, I don't think they have ever suggested that.

MR CHOW: If that's the case --

3 CHAIRMAN: I notice Mr Cohen is shaking his head.

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think -- well, Atkins can

5 speak for themselves when they come before us tomorrow,

6 or their counsel, but I think the point is they are

7 explaining why the structure has been designed in the

8 way it's been designed. I don't think they are going

9 beyond that. But we will perhaps hear from Atkins'

10 counsel on that point tomorrow.

MR CHOW: Yes, certainly. 11

12 In that case, unless I can be of any further

13 assistance.

17

25

2

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14 CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much.

15 Closing submissions by MR BOULDING

16 MR BOULDING: May it please you, sir. May it please you,

Professor. Good afternoon.

18 I trust that you've had an opportunity to read MTR's

19 written closing submission. They are tightly reasoned, 20

with many, many references, and it's not going to be my

21 intention this afternoon to simply regurgitate them. 22 But what I'd like to do is to emphasise certain points,

23 not only for your assistance but also for anyone who's

24 listening in the public gallery. Some of the things

I say will have been said by me before, but I repeat

Page 78

Page 77

Code, in which it indicates, at the top of the page --

2819 is the first page and this is the internal page --

3 we see that the consultant responsible for drafting is

Babtie Asia Ltd and we see the members in the steering

5 committee: they comprise members from the construction

profession, construction industry, not just government

officials, we have people from the Hong Kong Institution

of Engineers, we have people from the Association of Consulting Engineers of Hong Kong, the Hong Kong

Construction Association, and from the universities.

So, basically, the final product of the code

actually reflects the level of safety that society expects, after thorough discussion between different

sectors of the construction industry. So it's not

something unilaterally imposed by the government and the

safety standard we impose under this code would have to

17 be applied to all building works in Hong Kong and it

would have to apply to the station box structure in

19 question.

20 CHAIRMAN: No, I think we appreciate that.

21 MR CHOW: I hope it is not really Atkins' point to suggest

22 that because they need to comply with the code, then

inevitably their design would be overdesigned. Insofar

24 as the quantity of the bottom steel reinforcement

required in the connecting --

1 them because they are important matters.

I would like to start with the MTR's approach and

3 emphasise that MTR has successfully managed and

delivered many, many railway projects for well over

5 20 years. Indeed, this fact was recognised by both

6 project management experts, Steve Rowsell and Steve

7 Huyghe, and you may well agree with me that both of

those project management experts were absolutely first

class, with a wealth of worldly experience.

As Mr Khaw has told you already, but it's important so I reiterate it, they agreed that MTR is a very experienced organisation with extensive experience and capability in the planning, delivery and operation of railway networks and systems in Hong Kong. They also acknowledged that MTR has a proven track record in delivering many major railway projects.

That said, and as I said in opening, MTR is a learning organisation. It makes continuous efforts to develop and enhance its project management systems. And it also learns not only from its many successes but also the various challenges it has met and indeed overcome in its projects over the years.

I stand here and publicly declare that MTR will continue to do so in the light of the findings and recommendations of the Commission.

Page 81 Page 83 1 Various other points to emphasise, some of which 1 of the Turner & Townsend recommendations have been 2 I've made before, but as we have heard MTR uses its own 2 assigned to a particular member of the task force who is 3 3 PIMS to manage and deliver successfully railway individually -- I emphasise individually -- responsible 4 projects, and it's done that for over 20 years, and 4 for ensuring that the relevant, appropriate measures are 5 5 of course we have heard that PIMS is certified to be being put in place at a working level so that the 6 ISO 9001 compliant. PIMS is constantly reviewed to 6 recommendation is properly addressed and indeed 7 7 improve it and, as we've heard, one of the implemented. 8 8 recommendations of the project management experts You will recall, I'm sure, that Steve Rowsell agreed 9 9 related to further review and of course we are going to that the Turner & Townsend recommendations could be 10 10 implement that recommendation together with the various broken down into six broad categories, six very 11 other recommendations they made. 11 wide-ranging categories, and I'm sure you will agree. 12 You will have heard that over the course of the last 12 They were as follows: processes and procedures, 13 four or five years, MTR has embarked upon a process of 13 organisation, commercial and contractual strategy, 14 14 people and capability, project control, and last but not constant review -- constant, I emphasise -- and 15 improvements. For example, it set up the IBC. That was 15 least tools and technology. 16 comprised of independent non-executive directors who, 16 Steve Rowsell accepted, when I asked him, that by 17 together with two independent project management 17 taking the steps the MTR had taken to implement the 18 18 experts, reviewed all of MTR's internal systems, Turner & Townsend recommendations, MTR had acted both 19 19 proactively and responsibly. It is submitted that MTR controls and management relating to XRL. There was also 20 of course the IEP which reported to government in 20 should be commended for the way in which it has 21 21 December 2014. Both the IBC and the IEP made addressed the Turner & Townsend recommendations in such 22 recommendations which MTR implemented by strengthening 22 an expeditious and structured manner. 23 23 its corporate governance and the systems and processes Coincidentally, of course, the Turner & Townsend 24 which apply to all of its large-scale projects. 24 recommendations are replicated in large measure by Steve 25 25 Of course you heard about the CWC already. MTR Rowsell's and Steve Huyghe's recommendations, of which Page 82 Page 84 established that together with a new engineering 1 more a little bit later in my address to you. 1 2 2 division to strengthen its checks and balance framework, You of course have been updated in terms of the 3 3 and also to provide the requisite controls and oversight steps taken to implement the Turner & Townsend 4 of its capital projects. 4 recommendations, and I am going to bring you right up to 5 Coming closer to current times, you will have heard 5 date at a slightly later stage in my address. 6 that in June 2018, MTR's board appointed the CWC to 6 With that introduction in terms of approach, I move 7 7 on to deal with the important matter of safety, which conduct a review of MTR's project management processes 8 8 the learned Chairman has already stated is the paramount and procedures for this project, the SCL project, and 9 9 of course they did that with the assistance of consideration so far as the Commission is concerned. As 10 an independent third-party consultant. 10 you will have heard, MTR's paramount concern on all of 11 Once, of course, in August 2018, when MTR realised 11 its projects, and of course not least the Hung Hom 12 the inaccuracies in the June 2018 report, CWC moved 12 Station Extension construction works, is safety. You 13 immediately and appointed Turner & Townsend to, in 13 will recall that a number of the MTR witnesses, 14 14 including TM Lee, Aidan Rooney and Kit Chan, all effect, assist it with its review. You will have heard 15 15 emphasised orally that MTR's paramount consideration was that Turner & Townsend produced an interim report which 16 included many, many recommendations for enhancing 16 17 quality control management and supervision across MTR's 17 MTR takes this opportunity to emphasise this point 18 18 to the Hong Kong public, particularly in the light of projects. 19 Importantly, Steve Rowsell, the Commission of 19 recent media reports. Of course we say crucially, and 20 20 Inquiry's project management expert, generally agreed notwithstanding what Mr Chow says, the weight of the 21 with them. He told me that in cross-examination. 21 independent structural engineering evidence that was put 22 22 Importantly, CWC took action immediately to before you, sir, over the course of the last week or so 23 23 implement Turner & Townsend's interim report was clearly and irrefutably to the effect that the 24 24 recommendations, and for that purpose set up a special Hung Hom Station structure is safe, and moreover that it 25 task force to oversee the implementation process. Each 25 will perform as intended and has a large degree of

Page 85

3

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

redundancy and robustness.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now various points that I'd like to emphasise to you -- the structural experts' signed joint memo. You will recall that we had some evidence about this and the circumstances in which it was discussed and signed, but we say this memo strongly supports the conclusion that there is no safety issue arising from any defective coupler assembly works. That was signed off by all five engineering experts.

Of course, Au and Yeung subsequently sought to resile from at least parts of it, but we would submit that there was no valid ground or indeed explanation for their attempts to do so. You will recall that various matters were relied upon: no agenda, they couldn't do any preparatory works, it was a very lengthy meeting, poor old Au was starving and nor did he want to prolong the meeting by raising any further objections -- all, we would say, poor, non-existent excuses. And we would strongly submit that there is no basis whatsoever to doubt the validity of the signed joint memorandum. And notwithstanding the fact that the Chairman gave both Yeung and Au an opportunity to explain why, in the space of something like 10 to 14 days, they changed their mind on various issues, it's my submission that no valid reasons were given.

Page 87

1 code compliance aside, in terms of structural and safety 2 requirements, the bottom mat rebars are redundant. The

bottom mat rebars are redundant.

4 Now, what is the consequence of that? It's --

5 CHAIRMAN: The bottom mat of the EWL?

6 MR BOULDING: Yes.

What's the consequence of that? It's a very
important consequence. That is, any minimal engagement
length of coupled rebars at the bottom mat of the EWL
slab, if any -- if any -- is irrelevant in terms of

11 structural safety. Irrelevant.

What about the NSL slab? We heard evidence from the experts on that. It acts like the EWL slab, but in reverse, in that it tries to bend upwards. The top of the NSL slab is in compression, so the top mat couplers at the D-walls are not required structurally. But the bottom mat coupler connections are critical in terms of the flexure and shear capacity of the NSL slab. But of course the matter doesn't end there, does it? Because we heard that the barrettes -- I think Mr Southward pointed this out -- improve the structural performance of the NSL slab, and of course it was also pointed out that notwithstanding the fact that the works have been completed for something like two/three years and have taken 90 per cent of their live load -- I think

Page 86

I have already referred to the fact, but I emphasise, that the weight of the evidence, the strong weight of the evidence, is that the structure has a very large degree of redundancy and robustness. In this context, I say, in fact emphasise, that all experts agreed that less than 50 per cent of the bottom steel was required for code compliance purposes, and that irrespective of the code requirement, the EWL slab does not in theory rely on steel at the interface. That's at

There are various points to note in this context. Firstly, for the reasons explained by McQuillan, a world-class expert, I suggest, the bottom mat of the rebar at the EWL slab and D-wall interface will never -- I emphasise "never" -- be in tension and is always in compression, whereas the top mat of the EWL slab is always in tension. That was his firm view.

the bottom, for flexure and shear capacity.

Of course the reason why the bottom mat couplers, which are always in compression, why they are required for the EWL slab is only -- only -- to comply with the Hong Kong Code of Practice 2004.

In this context, McQuillan concluded, not by himself but of course with the agreement of Glover and Southward, who I trust you will also agree were very impressive, knowledgeable, experienced experts, that that was the evidence -- there is no evidence whatsoever of any distress in the NSL slab and no reported

Just pausing and going back to the Hong Kong Code of

3 problems.

Practice 2004 for a moment, it bears emphasis that the foreword thereto -- I think this was a matter I took to Prof Au -- makes it clear that the guidance given therein is not mandatory. It actually uses the word "guidance". That means that the design parameters set out therein are sufficient but not imperative conditions to achieve a safe and robust structure. It follows from that, in our submission, that any deviation -- if any -- from the Code of Practice 2004 does not lead to the conclusion that the structure is not safe.

And of course --

16 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just to help me a second -- thank you,

17 Mr Boulding -- in respect of the NSL slab, the top is in

18 compression; okay?

19 MR BOULDING: Yes.

20 CHAIRMAN: Obviously you then say the rebars in the bottom

21 of that are critical.

22 MR BOULDING: Correct.

23 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, the rebars and the couplers.

24 MR BOULDING: The bottom mat coupled connections are

25 critical in terms of the flexure and shear capacity of

Page 89 Page 91 the NSL slab. 1 connection between the EWL slab and the east D-wall 1 2 CHAIRMAN: Right. 2 precludes any ductility. 3 MR BOULDING: That's accepted. 3 Now, why is that? Firstly, the structural plastic 4 CHAIRMAN: Flexure and shear. 4 deformation which might occur during seismic activity 5 MR BOULDING: That's correct. will develop lower down the D-wall, and that means, CHAIRMAN: And when you say "shear capacity" you mean 6 secondly, so the ductility couplers are therefore not 7 S-H-E-A-R? 7 required where used in the EWL slab to D-wall joint. In 8 MR BOULDING: Yes. 8 any event, I reiterate the point that code compliance is 9 CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying is the fact that there is 9 deemed to provide some inherent structural resilience 10 10 no sign of stress is evidence that they were properly against a seismic event. 11 installed and are working? 11 You will recall that MTR and Leighton produced 12 MR BOULDING: Absolutely. Thank you for that intervention. 12 a joint statement back I think in early November/late 13 CHAIRMAN: Not at all. I'm just wanting to keep up. 13 October, and this importantly confirmed that for areas B 14 MR BOULDING: Thank you. 14 and C, the reinforcement details of the EWL slab 15 So I was talking about the 2004 Code, and I have to 15 connection at the top of the east side D-wall had 16 say that Prof Au's suggestion that the contents thereof 16 changed in the majority -- the majority -- of the 17 are mandatory minimum requirements is contrary to the 17 panels. That means, of course, that through-bars were 18 18 express status of the Code of Practice itself and indeed used instead of couplers connecting rebars on both sides 19 incorrect. 19 of the D-wall. And so far the opening-up results 20 But of course it needs to be said in this context 20 confirm that the top of the east D-wall panel was in 21 that in any event -- in any event -- McQuillan, Glover 21 general constructed in accordance with the proposed 22 and Southward are satisfied that code compliance has 22 design amendment drawings. 23 been achieved, and in fact you will probably recall Mike 23 CHAIRMAN: Mr Boulding, just one other matter, if I can go 24 Glover saying that in his view the quantity of rebar 24 back a couple of paragraphs. 25 provided in the soffit of the EWL slab is substantially 25 MR BOULDING: Of course. Page 90 Page 92 over-provided. CHAIRMAN: The ductility question. 1 2 2 Now, the experts, all experts, were also unanimous MR BOULDING: Yes. 3 3 CHAIRMAN: My understanding is that all the couplers were that currently the Buildings Department has no specific 4 design and construction requirements in respect of 4 ductility couplers. I think so, almost all, in any 5 5 seismicity, but notwithstanding, BD requires compliance event, whether they were needed or not. 6 with the ductility requirements of the 2004 Code of 6 MR BOULDING: That's correct. That evidence was given by 7 7 one witness, and the rationale for that, as I recall, Practice, including couplers. 8 8 was that was to ensure that they weren't mixed up, just There are various points that need to be made in 9 9 in case you really needed ductility. this context. First of all, and as you have heard, 10 a ductility coupler is designed for extreme loading 10 CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And price was not too different. MR BOULDING: And price was not too different. But then we 11 conditions where the connection is subjected to cycles 11 12 of stress reversal; that's tension to compression, and 12 did hear from one of the witnesses that he thought it 13 13 Mike Glover demonstrated that in the box in terms of was a 60/40 split, in terms of what was provided. 14 14 CHAIRMAN: Yes, you're right; it comes back to memory. what he meant. 15 Glover also emphasised that given the low to 15 The reason I ask that is because if ductility is not 16 really an issue, how does that tie into the safety 16 moderate seismicity of Hong Kong, the specification of 17 17 ductility couplers is an unnecessary requirement for the question? Are you simply saying ductility is not 18 Hung Hom Station box. And by way of support to that, 18 necessary but we provided it? 19 you will probably recall that he pointed out that 19 Prof Hansford says it ties in to the QSP. 20 various buried box structures around the world --20 MR BOULDING: That's absolutely right, but we would say 21 I think he referred to California and Japan -- have 21 ductility has been provided. It wasn't required, but in 22 22 any event it probably makes things better and safer survived very heavy ground movements and yet remained 23 23 effectively in their elastic zone. because it's there. I see Prof Hansford nodding and I'm 24 24 It also needs to be pointed out that McQuillan, Au pleased to see that. 25 and Glover all -- all -- agreed that the geometry of the CHAIRMAN: Structurally it makes -- thank you. That's what

Page 93 Page 95 1 effectively most of it is now through-bars? 1 I wanted to get, just those few lines. Thank you very 2 2 MR BOULDING: Of course. 3 3 CHAIRMAN: And through-bars, on the expert evidence, is MR BOULDING: I was in the joint statement and I was 4 pointing out that the majority of the panels have in 4 stronger. Again just to understand the concept. Thank 5 fact got through-bars instead of couplers, and the 5 you. 6 opening-up results -- and I've got to go to those in 6 MR BOULDING: I think it's very important that everyone 7 a little bit more detail later -- confirm that the top hears this. 8 8 CHAIRMAN: Yes. of the east D-wall panels were in general constructed in 9 MR BOULDING: Mr Jat reminds me -- and this is a point accordance with the proposed design amendment drawings. 10 10 I will come to of course -- that when you get to the Now, what's the consequence of that? I would say, 11 firstly, any potential problem with the coupler 11 west side which sits on the D-wall, the couplers are 12 connections at the top mat of the EWL slab is in a very 12 even less important. 13 limited area, and of course localised. 13 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 14 MR BOULDING: Where was I? Yes. I had referred to --14 Secondly, the top of wall coupler installations are CHAIRMAN: Whenever you reach an opportune moment, 15 only safety critical in the very few east D-wall panels 15 16 which retained couplers and had no through-bars. 16 Mr Boulding. I'll leave that to you. 17 In this context, importantly, McQuillan, Glover and 17 MR BOULDING: I think now is as good as any, sir, because --18 CHAIRMAN: I noticed you were receiving gratuitous advice. Southward all gave evidence that the through-bar 18 19 19 MR BOULDING: I get lots of that. reinforcement detail is superior to the original 20 20 CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you very much. I think what we arrangement accepted by the Buildings Department. And 21 21 can do is -- 2 o'clock, would that be all right? of course all of the engineering experts agreed -- this 22 I think 2 o'clock. We may have to sit a little bit 22 is paragraph 3 of the joint memorandum -- unequivocally 23 that "the change from couplers to through-bars in the 23 later than normal this evening. 24 24 top of the east D-wall was a better detail and provide Good. Thank you very much. 25 more steel across the interface (subject to a review of 25 (1.02 pm)Page 94 Page 96 1 the internal stresses at the top-of-wall construction 1 (The luncheon adjournment) 2 joint relating to the 'first change' and its rebar 2 (2.02 pm)3 3 MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, sir. Good afternoon, detailing). Notwithstanding, all agreed the outcome 4 would not show the construction joint to be 4 Professor. 5 problematic". 5 We were talking about the change to through-bars and 6 Now, the wording in brackets, a slight 6 I had just referred to the joint memorandum where all 7 qualification, my recollection is that it came from 7 experts agreed that it was a better detail. 8 Prof Au, and my submission would be that in 8 Staying with this, because it's an important section 9 9 circumstances where the note clearly shows him of our submissions, relating as it does to safety, it's 10 inserting, and having it inserted, a reservation, it 10 important to note that the through-bars have various 11 makes it all the more unlikely that he did not fully 11 good effects. Firstly, they eliminate the vertical 12 agree with everything else that was put in the 12 construction joints at the top of the D-wall with the 13 memorandum and indeed signed off. 13 top of the EWL slab and the OTE slab, which you will 14 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, bear with me a second. 14 probably recall Mr Southward explained are points of 15 (Commissioners conferring) 15 high stress. 16 With the EWL slab, what you are saying, in simple 16 Indeed, the Code of Practice 2004 recommends that 17 17 terms for me, is the top part is in tension of the EWL a construction point of high stress is something which 18 slab, so it's pulling apart. 18 must be avoided. This fact of course means that there 19 MR BOULDING: Yes. 19 is less stress on the horizontal construction joint than 20 CHAIRMAN: That's an important factor. 20 with the original vertical construction joints, or 21 MR BOULDING: Yes. 21 course another benefit, because it also increases the 22 22 CHAIRMAN: But what you have to take into account, insofar amount of longitudinal amount of reinforcement that 23 as that's an important factor, and insofar as there may 23 connects the EWL slab to the D-wall, meaning that the 24 be problematic issues with the couplers, those 24 structure is stronger, with more robustness and 25 problematic issues are greatly reduced because 25 redundancy.

Page 99 Page 97 1 You will recall that the Commission's expert, Don 1 is talking here about elements in "a" structure? 2 McQuillan, explained that consistent with the views of 2 MR BOULDING: Yes, "a" structure. 3 3 both Mr Southward and Dr Glover, that the original COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Not specifically this specific 4 design was analogous to what he referred to as a butt 4 structure; it's "a" structure? 5 joint, but that the through-bars reinforcement detail is 5 MR BOULDING: That's absolutely right. 6 analogous to a shelf joint. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Understood. 7 What does this mean? The through-bar detail means 7 MR BOULDING: Now, Atkins, Arup and COWI, all reputable 8 8 in practice that firstly the trimmed-down D-wall is consulting engineering companies, assessed and reviewed 9 encapsulated and clamped by the EWL slab bending away in 9 the strength of the station box structure, which 10 10 one direction. Of course, the OTE bends away in the structure does not generally perform above a utilisation 11 opposite direction and the self-weight of the integral 11 of 50 per cent and indeed sometimes less. The 12 block of reinforced concrete which bears down on the 12 consequence of this is that there is adequate reserve 13 construction joint. That's the result. 13 capacity in the EWL slab and in the east D-wall 14 14 connections. So the consequence of this seems to me to be a bit 15 like a pincer movement -- the consequence of this is 15 In addition, it also bears emphasis that Arup did in 16 that the block is prevented from splitting above the 16 fact carry out an analysis of the east D-wall percentage 17 D-wall by the embedded tension rebar. 17 moment utilisation at the EWL/NSL slab track and soffit 18 18 What about the internal stresses at the top-of-wall levels, and that was set out in what is referred to as 19 construction joint? All of these are of a compressive 19 their "Assessment report, design spot-checks for 20 nature; I emphasise compressive nature. So any tendency 20 diaphragm walls -- Plaxis analysis". That's B20/26011 21 21 for a shear force to develop across the interface would to 26012. 22 22 be resisted by McQuillan's clamping action of the EWL Of course, as I have said already, extra supports 23 23 and the OTE slab which bears against the D-wall. from also been constructed in the form of columns and 24 24 But of course Dr Glover chipped in here, and his walls from the NSL, which reduce the span of the 25 25 evidence was important. He emphasised that because of structures and, as a result, the effects of subsequent Page 98 Page 100 1 the geometry of the EWL slab and the OTE slab forming 1 operational loadings. 2 2 effectively a continuous slab locking in the top of the Another point that I've made, but it's important so 3 wall into a "rebate", as he described it, in the slab 3 I make it again: the track lies virtually over, and 4 soffit, that meant that the quality of the construction 4 loads directly onto, the D-walls. So the cyclic loading 5 joint had a minimal effect -- minimal effect -- on the 5 on the EWL slab arising from train operations is 6 performance of the slab-to-wall connection. 6 consequently less than would be expected from other 7 So all good, in our submission. 7 sources such as an earthquake. 8 What about the low percentage strength utilisation? 8 Again, to refer to Dr Glover's evidence, these low 9 9 This was something that was touched upon by Mr Chow this levels of utilisation have two very important 10 morning. The low percentage strength utilisation is 10 consequences. Firstly, the structure has a comfortable 11 generally throughout the structure, and it's 11 level of robustness and redundancy, and as a result the 12 an important consideration. What it means is that this 12 demands on the coupler connections are very much less 13 low percentage strength utilisation, which arises in 13 than expected. 14 great part from the phased nature of the construction --14 Now, staying with the couplers for a moment, the 15 what it means is that the impact of any defective 15 identified individual incidents of defective coupler 16 coupler connections on structural safety is low. 16 connections do not raise any structural safety concerns, 17 There are various points, important points, to note 17 for the following reasons. Firstly, the evidence 18 in this regard. Dr Glover pointed out that most 18 reveals a very limited number of rebars which might have 19 elements in a structure are not operating at 19 been cut short. Secondly, Dr Glover expressed the view, 20 100 per cent of their capacity under full operational 20 which was unchallenged, that the cutting of the rebars, 21 loadings. This can be a result of various factors: 21 and then to quote him, "would have to have been on such 22 prudent design, what he referred to as standardisation, 22 an unimaginable industrial scale and, in addition, 23 or the fact that the critical loading conditions had 23 focused in specific areas, to have any effect whatsoever 24 passed. 24 on the structural integrity of this construction, COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Boulding -- and Dr Glover 25 particularly in terms of making it unsafe".

Page 101 Page 103 1 So, proceeding on that unchallenged basis, even 1 platform. Thirdly, nothing out of the normal has been 2 assuming that all of the incidents of cutting that have 2 detected. 3 3 been discovered were not type B rebars being cut short We would invite you to make a finding that the 4 for use as type A rebars, the confident conclusion can 4 structure is in fact safe for its intended lifespan. 5 5 be reached that the as-constructed platform slabs are We come on to the relevance of the opening-up. 6 structurally safe. 6 We've had a lot of evidence about that. These commenced 7 7 Very importantly, as Mr Southward correctly fairly recently, on 10 December 2018, with two principal 8 8 highlighted, again with Don McQuillan's and Mike objectives. Firstly, to verify the as-constructed 9 9 Glover's agreement: firstly, the structure has already conditions of the EWL slab to the D-wall connection; 10 10 been built and the load on the couplers is already there and, secondly, to investigate the workmanship quality of 11 and there is no sign of distress. He also pointed out 11 the D-walls, the EWL and NSL slabs to D-wall connection, 12 that if it was going to fail, it would have failed 12 and the concrete and steel reinforcement. 13 already, as its critical load condition has already 13 We know, indeed we have heard today, that the 14 passed during the construction phase. 14 so-called pass criterion specified by Highways in its 15 In terms of future loading on the coupler assembly, 15 online results bulletin is a 37 millimetre thread 16 it would be the weight of the trains as they move over 16 engagement length for a T40 type A coupled assembly. 17 the slab. But the stress in those bars is quite small, 17 Over the course of the next few minutes, I'm going to 18 18 and the reason for that, he told us, is that whilst the make various points, and I trust that they deal 19 trains are heavy, they are absolutely nothing compared 19 adequately with the points made by my learned friends in 20 to the weight of the 3 metre slab. So there's no safety 20 paragraphs 162 to 165 of the government's written 21 21 closing; in short, the safety criterion. 22 22 CHAIRMAN: May I ask one question -- it's probably there and Now, again, McQuillan, Glover and Southward all 23 I've missed it -- but had there been checks carried out. 23 conclude -- all conclude -- that for the purpose of 24 which I assume there must have been, to see if there's 24 assessing structural safety, six threads or 24 to 25 25 any sign of stress, cracking and the like? 26 millimetres of engagement should be the criterion Page 102 Page 104 MR BOULDING: Checks in the sense that people have walked 1 employed. Now, there are various important points to be 2 2 around. Yes, that's obviously been carried out as part made here. Firstly, there is a clear but vitally 3 of the MTR monitoring operation. 3 important distinction between compliance, code 4 CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. 4 compliance, contractual compliance, and safety. This 5 MR BOULDING: I'm also reminded -- and this is not 5 was the point that Mike Glover made during the course of 6 gratuitous advice -- that the train testing has been 6 his re-examination. 7 ongoing for several months now. A very important point. 7 As the learned Chairman has said already, the 8 CHAIRMAN: Of course. Thank you. 8 Commission of Inquiry is concerned primarily, we would 9 MR BOULDING: And just drawing the threads together, because 9 say, with safety and fitness for purpose. So, on that 10 safety is such an important matter -- firstly, the 10 basis, it should be approaching the opening-up results 11 station box structure has a large degree of redundancy 11 by reference to the test criterion for safety, not 12 and robustness. Secondly, as a consequence, it's got 12 technical compliance. 13 a comfortable margin of safety. That means that Glover, 13 Now, in this regard, you will have noted that the 14 McQuillan and Southward are all correct -- I emphasise 14 BOSA Seisplice system thread strength calculation table 15 "correct" -- to express the firm opinion that the 15 gives a verified pass criterion of 22 millimetres, or 16 structure is safe for its intended lifespan. 16 5.5 threads at 4 millimetre pitch, as an absolute 17 In this respect, MTR agrees with Commission 17 minimum to achieve full rebar tension. But 18 counsel's written closing at paragraphs 284 and 285 18 24 millimetres, that's six threads at 4 millimetres 19 which accepts that the explanations given by 19 pitch, to give a safety factor of 1.14. 20 Mr Southward, Dr Glover and Prof McQuillan are entirely 20 So we would submit, based on the calculation for 21 realistic. They point out, and we respectfully agree, 21 complete threads with full integrity, the number of 22 that a good reality check is provided by the following 22 threads that are required to achieve the specified 23 facts. Firstly, the EWL slab and NSL slab have been 23 tensile strength is six or 24 millimetres. Of course, 24 completed for a considerable time. Secondly, MTR in the 24 this was confirmed in the tests we have seen to date 25 meantime has carried out the train tests at the 25 from BOSA, which of course were witnessed by BD

Page 108

Page 105

1 representatives, Buildings Department representatives.

As Don McQuillan highlighted, the actual stress levels

in the EWL slab and the rebar at the D-wall connections,

based of course on low utilisation rates -- relatively

low.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

That means that six threads of engagement is already conservative, a conservative criterion, in terms of structural safety.

Of course you will recall that Prof Au attempted to challenge BOSA's calculations and tests, but it does need to be pointed out that, firstly, he has still not carried out any calculation or test to support such a challenge. The Buildings Department witnessed the tests without objection, but obviously would have objected had they considered there was any invalidity with the testing procedure. And I think finally in this context, Prof Au, always doubting things, also queried whether the tests were on grade 460 steel, which of course Leightons have told us was used up and around to May 2016, or grade 500 rebar. But importantly, he agreed to my proposition that if grade 500 was used on the job instead of grade 460, one would get an even better result in terms of strength.

Whilst we are talking about tests, we had a deal of debate about the elongation test. Dr Glover explained

1 coupler is located in the top mat. Secondly, in the

> 2 light of the engagement length and the number of exposed

3 threads, it could be a type B rebar. Third point: Don

4 McQuillan expressed the view that if this is an isolated

incident, which of course it is, based on current

6 evidence, and there are no adjacent rebars similarly

compromised, the coupled joint can be left as is or

welded.

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

He also said, and it bears emphasis, that given that there are only a limited number of D-wall panels where couplers were retained on the top rebar of the EWL slab, the potential for finding similar defects is small. That's the point the Chairman made to me before the

lunch break.

15 That's the first failure. The other two failures 16 are EH107 and WH113. They are respectively items 22 and 17 98 in the table of results, and we've also looked at

18

19 So there were two defective connections found in the 20 EWL slab soffit at these locations, but again it's not 21 as simple as that. It bears emphasis that, firstly,

22 EH107 was located in the bottom mat. WH113 was located

23 on the west side of the slab where, I've already pointed 24 out, couplers were not required as the west slab sits on

top of the D-wall. In addition, it was in the bottom

Page 106

25

2

9

10

11

12

20

25

that such a test was irrelevant to structural integrity,

1 mat. EH107 had an engagement length of 9.40

millimetres, that's something like six to seven exposed

3 threads. WH113 had an engagement length of 4

20.86 millimetres, something like seven to eight exposed 5 threads. But so far as WH113 is concerned, it means

6 that the threaded length was 48.8 millimetres or even as

7 much as 52.86 millimetres and that indicates that it was

8 almost certainly a type B rebar.

> Further important points, though, is that the coupled rebar at the bottom mat of the EWL slab is always in compression, and as I've told you slightly before lunch the coupler and the bar is redundant so the structure is safe.

13 14 What about if I talk you through Don McQuillan's 15 relevant criterion of 32 millimetres. That's referred

16 to in Mr Pennicott's closing submissions --

17 CHAIRMAN: Can I ask just one question?

18 MR BOULDING: Yes.

19 CHAIRMAN: If you are always in compression, then -- I know

the experts have said it but I just want to -- then you

don't have to worry about shear force? 21

22 MR BOULDING: Yes, that's one of the factors.

23 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

24 MR BOULDING: Thank you.

Yes, Mr McQuillan's relevant criterion of

for the following reasons.

The test involved pulling the coupler at a high level of stress, to measure the elongation, to test a particular component as to whether it does what it should do. You will probably remember his words. He said, "It's an error to then extrapolate that into what happens in the structure." Don McQuillan also agreed with this statement and noted that because of the utilisation values of the structure, they were never going to stray to 0.1 of a millimetre, which I'm told is about the breadth of a human hair.

On the basis of the latest opening-up results which the Commission understandably wanted the parties to deal with in their submissions, on the basis of six threads, ie 24 to 26 millimetre engagement as representing safety, as at 28 January, there are only three results which could be regarded as failures. They are as follows. Item 5 in the table of results which we have looked at on more than one occasion -- that's EH44. Now, the situation here is that one defective top coupler was found with an engagement length of 6.22 millimetres. That means it had nine to ten exposed threads. But it's not as simple as that, we would say. We say that for the following reasons. Firstly, the

Page 112

Page 109

1 32 millimetres -- this is Mr Pennicott's submission at 2

paragraph 277 -- if that's taken, there are only seven

so-called failures out of the 116 results to date; "to

4 date" meaning 28 January. That's only 6 per cent, and

four of these failures are on the west slab which sits

on the D-wall, so again I emphasise that in terms of safety, the coupler connections are not required in any

event.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And all of the engineering experts agree that given the redundancy of the couplers in the bottom of the EWL slab, further opening up of the soffit is unnecessary, and indeed the focus should be directed to the top of the east D-wall to verify the as-built drawings and the details which are of structural significance.

I emphasise both to the Commission and indeed to anyone else who's listening that to date the results are not suggestive of any systematic or large-scale threaded rebar cutting, and the available evidence and opening-up results mean that the likelihood of a large number of failed couplers concentrated in one location is extremely remote.

Finally, I just remind you, in any event, that Don McQuillan, the Commission's expert, has cast doubts on the reliability of the PAUT results.

No submission on the couplers would be complete

1 arise out of various factors, but in particular,

2 of course, none of these matters were investigated

3 during the course of the factual evidence; for example,

4 whether BOSA gave any instructions during the courses

5 that the workers attended wherein they were told, "These

6 rebars have got to be butt-to-butt." It doesn't end

7 there, of course, because it also impacts upon the

8 evidence of surveillance and inspection. One can

9 imagine, for example, how perhaps Leightons might have

10 an obligation to make it butt-to-butt, but how, in

11 circumstances where MTR has 20 per cent/50 per cent

12 inspection, is it to be suggested that we had to ensure

13 or could have ensured it was butt-to-butt, absent having

14 little x-ray machines in our back pocket to see what was

15 happening behind the steel cover of the coupler?

17 I might even have to take you there today -- that the

You will have seen -- I have taken you there before;

18 BOSA diagram shows at one end what is acceptable, all

19 the threads engaged; at the other end what's acceptable

20

is the two threads, and we have heard evidence from Andy

21 Wong, and I referred to it this morning, in terms of

what they were looking at.

23 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm interrupting you again.

24 MR BOULDING: Please.

25 CHAIRMAN: We will have to reconsider the evidence very

Page 110

16

22

1

9

15

18

20

21

22

25

without a reference to butt-to-butt. In his oral

2 synopsis and in the very last week of evidence, Prof Au

referred to BOSA's letter to the Buildings Department

dated 7 January 2019, and for the very first time,

certainly so far as MTR are concerned, it was contended

that ten full threads had to be engaged and the rebar had to be tightened so that the bars are butt-to-butt;

otherwise, the assembly may be considered loose.

As I've made clear by I think one intervention during the course of the hearing, MTR has raised concerns about the shifting focus of the Commission of Inquiry. I do reiterate the marker that I put down before: the opening-up was directed initially at establishing only the extent of the cut rebars, and of course whether the connection detail in the EWL slab was in accordance with Leighton's and MTR's as-constructed drawings.

However, it would appear that the current situation is that the safety of the structure is now being determined, at least so far as government and China Technology are concerned, by reference to the opening-up exercise, and in particular whether the rebars have satisfied the purported butt-to-butt requirement.

Now, there are problems with that, and I don't know how you are going to grapple with them. The problems carefully, and whatever I now say is subject to that,

2 but I do not recall any material coming before us

3 earlier in this Inquiry, certainly not from BOSA itself,

4 saying that butt-to-butt was an essential element.

5 I think it follows that, ideally, if you are doing it,

6 you keep screwing until, clunk, it butts, but nobody

7 seems to suggest that was imperative and if you had any

8 problem -- if you didn't hear the clunk of metal on

metal, then you should call Leightons in to do some

10 remedial work. I didn't hear that.

11 MR BOULDING: Well, you're absolutely correct, sir.

12 CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that's only one way of looking at it

13 and we must look at the evidence broadly as well.

14 MR BOULDING: It may well be, having regard to an answer I

think it was that Prof Au gave me, that the clunk you

16 hear is not the clunk of metal to metal but metal to

17 a small lump of concrete or some other piece of

extraneous material which has managed to locate itself

19 within the coupler. And therein lies the problem.

But I should say that had we been able to call our

relevant evidence, our evidence would be that all of our

workers who attended the BOSA course were never given

23 a direction that rebars had been butt-to-butt, and

24 indeed they were all instructed to the effect that the

two threads would be what you were doing for.

Page 113 Page 115 MR CHOW: If I can just assist on this point -- there is 1 But we say at best these sentences are 1 2 a date from BOSA dated 18 January. Can I just give you 2 a manufacturing specification to ensure butt-to-butt 3 3 the page reference? connections can be achieved but not a mandatory 4 CHAIRMAN: This is the 2019 one. 4 requirement that such connections must be achieved in 5 5 MR CHOW: I know that, but in this letter, which is a new coupler installations. letter which came in recently, in which he says the 6 But it doesn't stop there. BOSA's manual contains 6 7 7 butt-to-butt requirement was basically taught at the no requirement for a butt-to-butt connection in the 8 8 training session, because he was the one who personally instructions for proper coupler installations for type A 9 9 gave that training session. rebars, and on the contrary states: 10 10 But of course it's up to the Commission to "After connection has been fully tightened, one 11 consider -- this is a piece of information that came in 11 should see a maximum tolerance of two full threads" --12 late. 12 those words are underlined -- "to ensure a proper 13 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 13 installation." 14 14 MR BOULDING: Very, very late. That is very, very hotly Again, I repeat, this is precisely the basis on 15 disputed indeed. You can imagine that had that evidence 15 which the MTR inspectors base their visual inspection. 16 been before the Commission of Inquiry several weeks ago, 16 We also have various other points to make. Contrary 17 it would have been tested by way of cross-examination. 17 to Prof Yeung's contention that the tolerance stated in 18 Indeed, I venture to suggest that in circumstances where 18 the BOSA manual refers to the threading process, ie 19 19 the butt-to-butt requirement is allegedly so important, namely BOSA may produce threaded rebars with up to 12 20 and we would certainly say BOSA never made that clear -20 threads, we say that it's clear from the evidence that 21 it appears to us that there would have been good grounds 21 we've seen before the tribunal, and I saw Prof Hansford 22 22 for even making them a party to the Inquiry, with counting the threads, that the time A rebar had 10 or 23 a Salmon letter, because if they are now saying it has 23 a maximum of 11 threads. The best evidence is in the 24 to be butt-to-butt, absent butt-to-butt there are 24 rebar which was before you. 25 25 serious concerns, we would certainly be saying that was So if you have a maximum of two threads showing --Page 116 Page 114 1 never made clear, and to the extent there is a problem 1 and that's acceptable -- it is; see the BOSA manual --2 2 I'm afraid you are at least partially, if not wholly, to and there are 10 or 11 threads on the rebar, only eight, 3 3 that's 32 millimetres, or nine, that's 36 millimetres, blame 4 And of course we would also like to see their 4 are required to be engaged. 5 5 various documentation, there must have been presumably But we do not shirk from the submission that if 6 6 something internally circulated about this. We would butt-to-butt connection was vital or indeed necessary to 7 need to see their training -- any further training 7 ensure integrity, it would and should have been stated 8 manuals they've got and the like. These are enormous 8 as an instruction so that the workers on site would know 9 9 difficulties, and of necessity we have to reserve our exactly what had to be achieved. 10 position. 10 So that's enough on butt-to-butt, but --11 Notwithstanding that, we have summarised our 11 CHAIRMAN: I think what concerns me is if butt-to-butt is 12 position insofar as the requirement for butt-to-butt is 12 essential -- I mean, obviously any manual is going to 13 13 concerned, and it is noted with gratitude that counsel say, "You should do this, you should do that", because 14 for the Commission of Inquiry agrees with that and has 14 they want everything to operate well within tolerance. 15 adopted our position, and we say the only reference we 15 But if it was essential, it leads to all sorts of other 16 16 have seen, apart from these letters which were brought questions, such as continuous supervision. If you've 17 17 into existence over the course of the last week or so -got to actually hear a clunk of metal on metal, then 18 the only reference we have seen is in the QSP and that's 18 you've got to have somebody making sure that each and 19 butt-to-butt and it states: 19 every time it's put in and there would be some sort of 20 "BOSA CNC threading machines are always programmed 20 underlining, "We will not be responsible for what may 21 by default to allow a positive tolerance on the thread 21 happen if there's no butt-to-butt connection", 22 22 et cetera. Plus you'd expect it to be underlined with length. 23 23 This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can" -a big red "danger" sign if you don't do it. 24 and I emphasise the word "can" -- "always be achieved 24 MR BOULDING: I agree entirely, sir. 25 when the rebars are spliced inside the coupler." CHAIRMAN: I'm not saying those questions are to be answered

	Page 117		Page 119
1	within, on the basis of of course that must be the case,	1	attention to this particular matter and I was going to
2	but I think it's worthwhile at least putting those	2	make the point that we deal in there with the detail of
3	questions and saying, looking at the overall	3	events, but on the basis of the correspondence and
4	circumstances, while it was no doubt ideal and while no	4	design reports which were exchanged at the time, we
5	doubt the manufacturers would like it that way and while	5	would submit that MTR's CM team made the professional
6	no doubt it's quite simple to do, in certain	6	engineering judgment that monolithic casting of the EWL
7	circumstances, it's not always easy to do, for example	7	and OTE slabs necessitated the trimming down of the east
8	if you're dealing with diaphragm walls and things of	8	D-walls. We do submit that this was a reasonable
9	that kind.	9	interpretation of the way the word "monolithic" was
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It seems to me as well this perhaps		being used at the time in the context of what was being
11	goes to two points. One is what's required for safety,	11	required insofar as the concreting of the OTE slab and
12	and the other is what indeed is even required for code	12	the EWL slab was required. It's also drawn to my
13	compliance, because it's not clear to me that	13	attention that this matter is also dealt with in
14	butt-to-butt is needed for code compliance.	14	paragraphs 64 to 68 on pages 24 to 26 of our submission.
15	MR BOULDING: These are all things no doubt that had they	15	That reasonable interpretation, I point out, was
16	been raised at the time, we would have investigated to	16	also shared by Leightons at the time.
17	assist you, sir. But I would end this part of my	17	Whilst we would say that the rational basis of the
18	submissions by making the submission that it's	18	construction management team, MTR's construction
19	absolutely astonishing that the contents of the letters	19	management team, is clear as a matter of fact, we do
20	we have seen for the first time over the course of the	20	acknowledge that the evidence discloses a lack of
21	last few days do not find any expression whatsoever in	21	meaningful communication between MTR, Leighton and
22	the BOSA manual.	22	Atkins. Indeed, you will probably recall that MTR's
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.	23	witness, Kit Chan, very fairly accepted during the
24	MR BOULDING: Now, other alleged defects; I can be very	24	course of his evidence that there was always room for
25	quick on this. Various other minor defects or alleged	25	improvement, including on communication. But having
			improvement, including on communication. But having
	Da 110		Dana 120
1	Page 118	1	Page 120
1	defects have been raised and addressed during the course	1	said that, he did point out realistically, I would
2	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage	2	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is
2 3	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged	2 3	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He
2 3 4	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and	2 3 4	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face
2 3 4 5	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb.	2 3 4 5	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar
2 3 4 5 6	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary	2 3 4 5 6	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication.
2 3 4 5 6 7	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any	2 3 4 5 6 7	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding? MR BOULDING: VI(iv).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding? MR BOULDING: VI(iv).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so. Notwithstanding, I have to point out to you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding? MR BOULDING: VI(iv). COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Page 76; is that it? The bottom of page 76?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so. Notwithstanding, I have to point out to you that both project management experts agreed that there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding? MR BOULDING: VI(iv). COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Page 76; is that it? The bottom of page 76? MR BOULDING: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so. Notwithstanding, I have to point out to you that both project management experts agreed that there was a lack of meaningful communications between MTR's DM and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding? MR BOULDING: VI(iv). COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Page 76; is that it? The bottom of page 76? MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that where you're taking me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so. Notwithstanding, I have to point out to you that both project management experts agreed that there was a lack of meaningful communications between MTR's DM and CM teams, Leighton and Atkins; that the second change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding: MR BOULDING: VI(iv). COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Page 76; is that it? The bottom of page 76? MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that where you're taking me? MR BOULDING: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so. Notwithstanding, I have to point out to you that both project management experts agreed that there was a lack of meaningful communications between MTR's DM and CM teams, Leighton and Atkins; that the second change should not have proceeded without approved working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	defects have been raised and addressed during the course of the Commission of Inquiry, namely water leakage through the D-walls, misaligned shear links, the alleged use of lightweight concrete as backfill in area A, and last but not least, I think, honeycomb. None I emphasise none of these ancillary matters, to the extent they exist, pose any CHAIRMAN: I think you can move on from this. We are happy with that. We are not trying to be arbitrary. MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. MR PENNICOTT: Can everyone else take a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BOULDING: Having talked about the change in the connection detail, the "second change" as it's called, we have seen a lot of factual evidence about that. That is dealt with in section VI(iv) of MTR's closing. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which page is that, Mr Boulding? MR BOULDING: VI(iv). COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Page 76; is that it? The bottom of page 76? MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that where you're taking me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said that, he did point out realistically, I would submit that some minor miscommunication is unavoidable given the pressures on a large project. He also said that the use of simple English, face-to-face discussions, rather than emails, may well avoid similar problems of miscommunication. As you now know, this miscommunication unfortunately resulted in the absence of revised working drawings or a formal design submission to the Buildings Department. We do emphasise it's a point we make in paragraph 169 of our written closings that there was never, ever any intention on the part of MTR to mislead or conceal, and in fact, as MTR's Jason Ho pointed out during the course of his evidence, given that the trimming down of the east D-wall was openly carried out over a few months, so far as he's concerned someone would have raised objections to the works if they were thought to be wrong. But of course no one did so. Notwithstanding, I have to point out to you that both project management experts agreed that there was a lack of meaningful communications between MTR's DM and CM teams, Leighton and Atkins; that the second change

	Page 121		Page 123
1	and submit them to MTR.	1	preparation of the report, but it bears emphasis that
2	Overall, I record, I remind you, that the PM	2	this was the inadvertent product of five extenuating
3	experts, project management experts, jointly recommended	3	factors. Firstly, the June report was prepared under
4	that firstly liaison arrangements between the	4	immense time pressure at the same time the CM team was
5	contractor's design team, the Buildings Department and	5	attending to its daily tasks and challenges in respect
6	MTR's DM and CM teams should be reviewed to ensure that	6	of the ongoing works on contract 1112. Secondly, the
7	there was a common understanding of the submission	7	report dealt with events that occurred some three years
8	requirements and that all parties are aware of design	8	previously 2015 which required the search for and
9	issues.	9	the collation of a large volume of information and
10	The next point will no doubt please Prof Hansford:	10	records from that earlier time.
11	BIM should be developed and implemented as	11	Thirdly, at the time, the change in connection
12	a collaboration tool and the documentation setting out	12	detail was considered to be a minor change, particularly
13	as-built record requirements should be reviewed and	13	in the light of the many more pressing issues such as
14	arrangement should be made to ensure that the records	14	underpinning works and the like, which the CM team had
15	are submitted progressively and promptly.	15	to deal with on a daily basis.
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, what's the presumption, that	[‡] 16	Fourthly, at the time the biggest focus, not
17	that would please?	17	surprisingly, you might think, was cut bars and the
18	MR BOULDING: Yes. I recall from your discussions with the	18	background thereto.
19	project management experts that you were rather	19	Finally, MTR did not have enough of the team that
20	enthused, as I recall it, by the prospect of BIM being	20	was originally involved in the construction involved in
21	implemented.	21	that period from end of May through to 15 June, so as to
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's true, I'm a great advocate for	22	be able to recall clearly and to point out that second
23	BIM. Okay. As long as it's not just there to satisfy	23	change had occurred. So whilst it is not excusable, in
24	me.	24	the circumstances, it's submitted that it is
25	MR BOULDING: No. And the Commission of Inquiry has	25	understandable that something was missed during the
	Page 122		Page 124
1	of course been updated as to the measures that have been	1	process of preparing the June report. But I hope that
2	adopted, and BIM as a collaboration tool is of	2	you will agree that, to its credit, MTR put its hand up
3		_	you will agree that, to its credit, wilk put its hand up
	particular relevance, and the common data environment	3	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its
4	particular relevance, and the common data environment for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled		
4 5	-	3	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its
	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled	3 4	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the
5	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081.	3 4 5	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time.
5 6	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that.	3 4 5 6	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the
5 6 7	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid.	3 4 5 6 7	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project
5 6 7 8	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take	3 4 5 6 7 8	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those
5 6 7 8 9	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the
5 6 7 8 9 10	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections;
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's regrettable that the report contained inaccuracies, in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records. The factual evidence is set out in section VI of our
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's regrettable that the report contained inaccuracies, in particular as to the number of couplers present in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records. The factual evidence is set out in section VI of our written closings we can give you the page number to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's regrettable that the report contained inaccuracies, in particular as to the number of couplers present in the diaphragm walls and the platform slabs, but MTR	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records. The factual evidence is set out in section VI of our written closings we can give you the page number to that in due course if you need it and the PM experts
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's regrettable that the report contained inaccuracies, in particular as to the number of couplers present in the diaphragm walls and the platform slabs, but MTR emphasises once again that there really was no intention	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records. The factual evidence is set out in section VI of our written closings we can give you the page number to that in due course if you need it and the PM experts once again have made recommendations and these are
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's regrettable that the report contained inaccuracies, in particular as to the number of couplers present in the diaphragm walls and the platform slabs, but MTR emphasises once again that there really was no intention to mislead.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records. The factual evidence is set out in section VI of our written closings we can give you the page number to that in due course if you need it and the PM experts once again have made recommendations and these are either implemented already or will be implemented in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for BIM went live in December 2018 and will be trialled on the SCL contract C 11081. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm very pleased to hear that. MR BOULDING: Splendid. Moving on to another topic that I think I can take fairly shortly, and that is was there any credible evidence to support the large-scale malpractice which Mr Jason Poon of China Technology Corporation Ltd has alleged? In effect, this picks up CHAIRMAN: That's okay. Thank you very much. We've looked at the evidence there and I don't think we need assistance. MR BOULDING: Thank you. I will move on very quickly to the June 2018 report. This is a matter I dealt with in opening, and it's regrettable that the report contained inaccuracies, in particular as to the number of couplers present in the diaphragm walls and the platform slabs, but MTR emphasises once again that there really was no intention	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the issue once it was known, as demonstrated by its letter dated 13 July 2018 to the RDO, based on the information available at that time. Now, what contributed to the inaccuracies in the June report? Well, MTR accepts that there were project management issues which contributed to those inaccuracies and, like government, welcomes the recommendations of the project management experts which are already being implemented. In particular, the project management experts identified four aspects with room for improvement. Firstly, hold-point inspections and RISC forms; secondly, MTR's supervision and inspection of coupler installations; thirdly, contemporaneous record-keeping for couple inspections; and fourthly, management of change in connection detail and as-built records. The factual evidence is set out in section VI of our written closings we can give you the page number to that in due course if you need it and the PM experts once again have made recommendations and these are

- of the trimmed bars when they were discovered on site. 1
- 2 This is dealt with in section VII of our closing. In
- 3 essence, it's the NCR process.
- 4 For the reasons set out in some detail, I fear, in
- 5 section VII of our written closing submissions, the MTR
- 6 submits that the weight of the evidence supports the
- 7 fact that its CM team broadly followed the PIMS
- 8 procedure when handling the five occurrences identified
- 9 by Kobe Wong. In particular, what he did was in line
- 10 with the guidance in PIMS PN/11-4/A4 to encourage
- 11 Leighton to deal with the problem immediately if
- 12 possible and to raise its own NCR.

13

14

18

19

25

6

7

8

10

17

18

21

- Again, MTR accepts it would be prudent to learn from these lessons and consider how appropriate measures can
- 15 be taken in response to what might be referred to as
- 16 a near-miss in the future; we don't want any more of 17 those.
 - Accordingly MTR welcomes, and once again are implementing the observations of the project management
- 20 experts on the NCR system.
- 21 As I promised earlier, I'm going to give you the
- 22 latest update on the implementation of these
- 23 recommendations. I am referring to the codes in Steve
- 24 Hamill's table A which accompanied the letter which we
 - put before you a few days ago.

Page 127

- COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry to interrupt you. 1
- 2 Mr Boulding, what formal approval is required from
- 3 government?
- 4 MR BOULDING: Government have to approve what we are going
- 5

14

25

- 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that confidently expected to be
- 7 forthcoming?
- 8 MR BOULDING: I'm probably the wrong person to ask.
- COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
- 10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, why is that? Is that so that you are
- 11 singing from the same hymn sheet?
- 12 MR BOULDING: I would have thought so. I would have
- 13 thought -- given the reservations that have been
 - expressed to some tests over the course of the last week
- 15 or so, it would be unfortunate, to say the least, if we
- 16 went on an expensive testing procedure and the
- 17 government then said it's tested at the wrong
- 18 temperature or in the wrong room or something like that.
- 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand that entirely.
- 20 However, it would also be unfortunate if we are all
- 21 expecting this test to be carried out on Friday, and we
- 22 recognise how important the results of this test might
- 23 be for the conclusions of this Commission, and then we
- 24 find they weren't actually carried out for some reason
 - that we don't know about.

Page 126

Page 128

- I read into the transcript: code PP2, which is the 1 2 draft SCL quality management plan, is not ready as
- 3 planned for circulation yet, but it's planned to
- 4 circulate it to the Special Task Force on Quality by
- 5 Chinese New Year. So that's in the very near future.
 - PP5, that's the approval to the set-up panel, that's
 - the panel to review PIMS, that will be given to the executive by this Thursday, which is the last day of
- 9 January, I think.
 - PP6: the digital system goes live tomorrow, that's
- 11 29 January. NCR goes live on 31 January, that's
- 12 Thursday. 13
 - PP10: manually administered NCR central register for
- 14 MTR NCRs is now in place. Contractor's NCRs will take 15 another week or two to load. Please bear in mind that
- 16 Chinese New Year is coming up.
 - CC3: use of NEC contract is not agreed for any contract yet but it's being considered and the position
- 19 should be clarified by the end of next week.
- 20 I also have another update and that's on the tests
- to be carried out by BOSA, which I referred to or 22 discussed with Prof Hansford this morning, and what I'm
- 23 told is that formal government approval is required, but 24 subject to that the tests will be carried out on this
- 25 coming Friday, 1 February 2019.

- MR BOULDING: I accept that. But with approval, what I am
- 2 told is that the tests will be carried out this coming
- 3 Friday. The results will be available immediately,
- 4 albeit that a formal test report will not be available
- 5 until 11 February 2019, taking into account the Chinese
- 6 New Year.
- 7 No doubt those behind me have heard your various
- 8 queries, and if anything further can be done to assist
- 9 you, I'm sure it will be.
- 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Good. Thank you.
- MR BOULDING: Sir, that's what I wanted to say about our own 11
- 12 submissions. I think I've got a little bit of time left
- 13 and I would just like to make various points on
- 14 China Tech's submissions, just one further point, and
- 15 a couple of points on the government's submissions, if
- 16 I may.
- 17 CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- MR BOULDING: I want to do that quickly, and without turning 18
- 19 them up, and to the extent I rely upon references, I'm
- 20 going to read them into the transcript.
- 21 So far as China Technology's submissions are
- 22 concerned, in paragraph 14, it is submitted that by
 - sheer coincidence, Jason Poon gave evidence that coupler
- 24 assemblies are required to be butt-to-butt, and in that
 - regard he cited various matters. That can be found at

23

25

Page 129

transcript Day 8, page 97, lines 8 to 10.

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But we do not shirk from saying this is a misrepresentation of the evidence, as Poon was only saying, "the tolerance limit is just one thread or no more than one thread, the pitch, crest to crest". We say "crest to crest" is a clear reference to the counting of pitches and categorically not the notion of butt-to-butt.

In those circumstances, we do say that China Tech's submission is misconceived. I jumped up at the time and pointed that out. That's transcript Day 42, page 94, lines 9 to 12. I'm going too quickly.

In terms of the government's closing, in paragraph 3, they say:

"It is most likely that had MTR and Leighton fully and properly discharged their duties by complying with the required standards and procedures, the defective works would [never] have occurred."

We say in short to that that there is a very important distinction between the respective obligations of MTR on the one hand and Leighton on the other.

Of course, one of the most important distinctions is that MTR's obligation under the QSP was limited to the inspection of 20 per cent or 50 per cent of the rebar coupler installations, not 100 per cent.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

is at ER1/2/39.

You will have seen, sir -- and I hope it was useful -- that in our submission we have referred to the English case of McGlinn v Waltham Contractors, a decision of a good friend of mine, Peter Coulson, who is now in the Court of Appeal -- that's in our core bundle, it's page 133, at page 139 -- and he sets out important principles which in our submission are relevant here in the context of what MTR was supposed to be doing. I will leave you to read that at your leisure, if I may.

The next point I would like to make in response -and this is something that Mr Khaw mentioned this morning, and it's paragraphs 23, 27 and 28 of the government's written closing, and it's also dealt with in the Commission's closing at paragraphs 37, 38, and in its annex 1 diagram. Of course, it concerns the applicability of the Buildings Ordinance.

We ought to say immediately that MTR disagrees with government that the Buildings Ordinance applies to the SCL project as a matter of law. That said, we note the government's position is that the difference between them and us on the applicability of the Buildings Ordinance is academic. We agree, and we say that it is unnecessary for the Commission of Inquiry to go into it,

Page 130

So we submit that it's obviously wrong for the government to generally lump us together with Leighton, and that's because we had different responsibilities. There are many instances of that, but please watch out for it. The Commission of Inquiry must focus on the conduct of MTR and Leighton in all respects separately.

In this context, it also bears emphasis that the project management experts agreed, and I quote -- this is paragraph 5 of the joint statement -- "it is common that some mistakes or oversights will inevitably be made in the performance of the works of such scale and complexity."

So, in our submission, it follows from that that just because you find a defect, it doesn't necessarily mean that MTR are at fault. And of course, in the context of supervision, the opinion of the project management experts was that supervision was not man-marking and that the obligation on MTR was to supervise at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies.

We dealt with that in paragraph 130(i) of our closing, and the relevant reference to the project management experts' statement is ER1, page 9/T4. I would also invite you to read in that context paragraphs 152 and 153 of Steve Huyghe's report, which Page 132

even less so decide it, but we would ask that you record our position in your report, namely that we say that it doesn't apply as a matter of law without deciding the

Next, in paragraphs 38 and 72(2) of the government written closing there is a statement that it was suggested that the QSP referred to in paragraph 35 above does not apply to the EWL slab. See evidence of Kobe Wong, transcript Day 29, page 128, line 4, to page 133, line 9. It was suggested that that was made without any proper basis.

Again, we submit that care should be taken not to conflate MTR's position with Leighton's position, in this context on the QSP. But we point out that government nevertheless misrepresents Kobe Wong's evidence. Kobe Wong's evidence is that it was his own understanding at the time that the QSP only applied to the D-wall and not the EWL slab, as he was told the same, by Leighton's staff and the CSF dated 23 August 2013, referred only to D-wall and barrettes. It was never Kobe Wong's evidence that the QSP does not apply to the EWL slab.

You might just want to look at that -- it's B5/2659 -- because it's a very, very short point, and it explains where he gets his understanding from. That's

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 the one.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If you look under "Document title", do you see, "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm walls and barrettes by BOSA -- second submission"? If you check the evidence I've referred to, that's where Kobe Wong gets his understanding from.

Now the next point -- I'm doing quite well -- so far as government's written closing is concerned is that they make a point in paragraphs 75 to 78 about the absence of contemporary records. They say, to quote them in paragraph 76 first:

"Such collective failure on Leighton and MTRCL's part to maintain contemporaneous record sheets for the EWL slab is inexplicable, especially when such record sheets had been maintained for the D-wall and there is no legitimate reason to adopt a different approach to the EWL slab."

Then in paragraph 77(2) they say:

"Hold-point inspections were not properly documented. Only the inspections of the top mats were recorded in a RISC form. For the bottom mats, there are no specific records indicating when or by whom the inspections were carried out."

Now, we make various points in response to this, and we say, first of all, there is a difference in

Page 135

The fourth point: Kobe Wong understood from Leighton and from the cover sheet of a CSF dated 23 August that the QSP only applied to the D-wall and the barrettes. That's the document that we looked at a few moments ago together.

And fifthly, Kobe Wong also explained that MTR's ConE team during the D-wall works had left by the time of the EWL slab works, and he was told by his seniors that the ConEs were responsible for inspecting the rebar fixing works.

So we ask you to bear in mind those five points, please.

It's also incorrect, in our submission, to suggest that the hold-point inspections were not properly documented because only the top mat inspections were recorded on the RISC form. This is a matter we deal with in paragraph 120 of our written closing, and the top and bottom rebar mats in each bay were inspected on two separate occasions, and both mats were covered by a single RISC form.

If we were to look at, for example, H1/H118, that's for bay C1-1, we can in fact see -- it's very faint -yes, if you look under "Part A. To be completed by the contractor", and then go under (2):

"Work to be inspected/surveyed: inspection of rebar

Page 134

1

Page 136

obligations between MTR and Leightons, and if you look you will see that, in paragraph 145 of our closing, the QSP required the quality supervisor record sheets to be prepared, maintained and kept by Leighton in an inspection logbook on site, and MTR's site supervisors had to countersign them.

We then make the point in our closing at paragraph 146 that at the time of the EWL slab works, Leighton had not provided any record sheets for inspection logbook to MTR for countersignature. So far as we're concerned, it boils down to five key points. These are as follows.

Firstly, at the time of the EWL slab works, Jason Wong's understanding and Kit Chan's understanding -they were CP and CP's representative respectively -- was that Kobe Wong was the quality control supervisor for both the D-walls and the EWL slab, and was aware of the QSP requirements.

The second key point: James Ho, who took up the role of SConE on contract 1112 in February 2015, assumed that records were kept for the EWL slab as with the D-walls.

The third point: the other ConEs, Derek Ma and Louis Kwan, gave evidence that they were not made aware of the QSP and did not attend any induction or meeting on the QSP.

fixing for EWL slab C1-1", and then it says "(top and bottom)".

If I were to take you to H142, which is bay C1-3, we would see exactly the same thing. Do you see that on the second line, "Work to be inspected/surveyed", go across, "Inspection of rebar fixing for bay C1-3 EWL slab (top and bottom steel)."

Finally, in this context, I remind you, albeit that it was a long time ago, in paragraph 50 of his witness statement, Louis Kwan's -- that's B1/B389; no need to look it up -- evidence was that he was confident that the top and bottom layers of rebars had both been inspected on a spot-checking basis to ensure that they had been properly fixed. That evidence was unchallenged and in fact remains unchallenged.

The next point, and I'm pretty close to the end. In paragraph 84 of the government's submissions, it is stated:

"Even though [MTR's checklist] contained a footnote that 'This form serves a retrospective record of coupler installation', they were all dated 10 February 2017, as opposed to June 2018 when they were compiled. This had led Pypun to believe they were signed off on 10 February 2017. Kobe Wong accepted that the backdating of the checklists was an attempt to make it look like they had

Page 137 Page 139 been compiled in February 2017, at about the time when 1 1 records at the time." 2 MTRCL's internal review ..." 2 So we hope that has dealt with the first government 3 3 Then it continues: 4 "While Derek Ma had alleged in his witness statement 4 But in relation to the submission that MTR decided 5 5 that it was emphasised to BD/RDO/Pypun representatives not to cross-examine those government representatives --6 the MTRCL checklists were 'retrospective records 6 that's James Fung, Fan Tak Pun and Wong Wing Wah, who 7 7 prepared internally by MTRCL', he accepted in have confirmed that they were never told the records 8 8 were retrospective -- it's noted that none is in cross-examination that he merely showed the checklists 9 9 to those representatives without saying they were a position to challenge Derek Ma's evidence as they were 10 10 retrospective records. MTRCL also decided not to either not on site or not shown the checklists signed by 11 cross-examine those government representatives who have 11 Kobe Wong. That of course is why they were not 12 confirmed unequivocally in their witness statements that 12 cross-examined, because they were not in a position to 13 they were never told the records were retrospective. 13 assist the Commission on that particular matter. That 14 14 The government's evidence was corroborated by the is clear from their witness statements which make it 15 evidence of Mr Ron Yueng from Pypun." 15 palpably obvious that they were not on site on either 7 16 In relation to this, we would rely upon our written 16 or 8 June. 17 closing at paragraphs 149 to 154, but I'm not going to 17 All in all, and drawing this together, it bears 18 take you to that because it would simply take too long. 18 emphasis -- and perhaps we can look at B7/4555; thank 19 19 you, that's excellent -- it bears emphasis, firstly, But it bears emphasis that Derek Ma said that he showed 20 Kobe Wong's one-page summary table to the government 20 that Derek Ma's unchallenged evidence was that 21 21 representatives on 6 June -- that date is important, an express statement was put in on Michael Fu's 22 22 6 June -- and informed them that it was the only MTR recommendation to make it clear that it was 23 record available, but BD did not accept it and 23 a retrospective record of coupler installation. 24 24 specifically requested further records which were in Then at transcript Day 30, page 30, lines 18 to 19, 25 25 a similar format as appendix B of the QSP. Kobe Wong was similarly at pains to stress this during Page 140 Page 138 1 That piece of evidence is at transcript Day 27, 1 the course of his cross-examination. He explained, as 2 2 page 149, line 13, to page 148, line 8. the transcript records, that: 3 Those representatives that Derek Ma referred to 3 "At that time, I was certain that the date would not 4 included Buildings Department's Edward Wong Wing Wah and 4 be in 2015, because this is a retrospective record ..." 5 Patrick Fan Tak Pun. 5 We do submit that if there had been any intention to 6 Now, Derek Ma's evidence is important here. In his 6 mislead or deceive, the checklist would have been 7 witness statement at paragraph 40 -- for the reference, 7 backdated to the period of the EWL slab works in 8 it's B1/367 -- he said: 8 2015/2016, but this was distinctly not done. And in 9 9 "After Mr Wong had completed and signed the coupler fact both Derek Ma and Kobe Wong considered that to be 10 checklists, the coupler checklists were briefly shown to 10 unacceptable. 11 the BD/RDO/Pypun representatives at the site ... on 7 11 In fact Kobe Wong stated that he was strongly 12 and 8 June 2018." 12 opposed against signing the records provided by 13 That's important, 7 and 8 June 2018. 13 Leighton. That's Day 30 transcript, page 41, line 24, 14 "It was emphasised to the BD/RDO/Pypun 14 to page 42, line 1. 15 representatives that those checklists were retrospective 15 We would say or submit that judging how full and 16 records prepared internally by MTR to confirm that the 16 frank James Ho, Derek Ma and Kobe Wong were in their 17 inspectorate staff had provided the requisite 17 witness statements and testimony, it's not consistent 18 supervision under the QSP, and the BD/RDO 18 with any intention to deceive or mislead anyone. 19 representatives were not permitted to take any of those 19 That said, in the cold light of day and with the 20 20 internal records away or to take any copies thereof." benefit of hindsight, one may well have done things 21 Again -- and this is a transcript at Day 27, 21 differently. But there were so many documents to be 22 page 113, lines 6 to 9 -- Derek Ma said: 22 collated and so little time that perhaps it's 23 "I did emphasise that the records were prepared 23 understandable why matters were handled in that way. 24 retrospectively. On day one, when I showed them the 24 Sir, I've just about finished. Those instructing me 25 spreadsheet, I told them that we did not have those 25 just want to make it clear that so far as China

Technology's allegations in paragraph 8 of their written submissions are concerned, our submission is consistent with what M Pennicot has said in his written as simply not credible, and as M Pennicot, in our submission, so accurately sums up the matters in his written closing submission, paragraph 65, it is very difficult to believe anything M Poon says. I could have said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, 1 think that neatly sums it up. 11 Unless I can assis you any further, sir or professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the MTR. 13 MTR. 14 CILIARMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Boulding. 15 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing – I don't the bundle's sten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and the seemed to be a complet of items of disgreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and the seemed to be a complet of items of disgreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and the seemed to be a complet of items of disgreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and the seemed to be a complet of items of disgreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and the seemed to be a completed in the seemed to be a seemed to be a completed in the seemed to be a completed to be adopted. So there's perhaps an issue there. The total seed the buildings Department and the seemed to be a seemed to be a completed in the seemed to be a seemed to be a completed to be seed to be made to be a seemed to be a completed to be seed to be a		Page 141		Page 143
submissions are concerned, our submission is consistent with what Mr Permiteror has said in his written a submissions, that China Technology's allegations are simply not credible, and as Mr Pennicott, in our submission, so accurately sum up the matters in his written closing submission, paragraph 65, it is very difficult to believe anything Mr Poon says. I could have said a lot more about Mr Poon hut, or neflection, I Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 12 professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the 13 MTR. I Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 14 Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 15 Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 16 Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 17 Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 18 Unless I can assist you any further want to protong the discussion any further than we need to be a susming a matter of some importance—we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 144 It may be that over the last ten days or so things a bave been ironed out and we just haven't been given the cardiar—in three is any difficulty—the between the submidies of them, then he stooner we know about it the bundle is sen days ago, on 18 January 2019. It may be that over the last ten days or so things a provise of them, then he stooner we know about it the bundle is ten days or so things a cardiar—in three is any difficulty—the between the submidings Department and the sea between the Buildings Departmen	1	_	1	•
sum with what Mr Pennicott has said in his written submissions, that China Technology's allegations are simply not credible, and as Mr Pennicott, in our stimply not credible, and as Mr Pennicott, in our submissions, so accurately sums up the matters in his written closing submission, paragraph 65, it is very difficult to believe anything Mr Poon says. I could have said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, I think that nearly sums it up. Unless I can assist you any further, sir or professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't want to prolong the discussion any further than we need to be used to be used to be used. We can see whether the bends is ten days ago, on 18 January, 2019, when the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January, 2019, when the the bends is endest ago, and is January, 2019, when the between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last tent days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement, between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last tent days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last tent days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 144 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the baildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, vou will see irfs daded ten days and, it was a the man the bearing on 17 and 18 Januar				- I
submissions, that China Technology's allegations are simply not credible, and as Mr Pennicott, in our submissions, so accurately sums up the matters in his within to believe anything Mr Poon sup. I could be dealing with 2004, but there it is, perhaps that doesn't make any difference. Then they say — you may recall that when what was aid a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, lot lithink that nearly sums it up. I ulless I can assist you up further, sir or professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the was to protong the discussion any further han we need to — but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— is a potential issue about the number of samples. I must sure— Then at (a)— I man to sure. Then at (a)— I man to sure. Then at (a)— I man to sure. Then at (a)— I man to going to read all that out— there is a potential issue about the number of samples. Then at (a)— I man to sure. Then at (a)— I man to sure. Then at (a)— I man to going to read all that out— there is a potential issue about the number of samples. Then at (a)— I man to sure. Then at (a)— I man t				
simply not credible, and as Mr Pennicott, in our submission, so accurately sums up the matters in his written closing submission, paragraph 65, it is very difficult to believe anything Mr Poon says. I could lave said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, Unless I can assist you any further, sir or Unless I can assist you any further, sir or Unless I can assist you any further, sir or Then they say—your may recall that when Mr Boulding was telling us about these tests on Day 44; In the lot of a submission should be sold in the best of the submissions on behalf of the Mr Boulding was telling us about these tests on Day 44; In the lot of a submission should be adopted. So ther's perhaps an issue there, Mr Bouldings Separtment say about these tests on Day 44; In the lot of a submission should be adopted. So ther's perhaps an issue there, I man to submission, paragraph 65, it is very difficult to believe anything Mr Poon says. I could Mr Boulding was telling us about these tests on Day 44; In the lot of a submission should be adopted. So ther's perhaps an issue there, I man to eld, was telling as about the set tests on Day 44; I man to prolong the discussion any further than we need to — but going back to the topic of the MrR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and MrR. Then at (e) — I'm not going to read all that out — there is a potential issee about the auniber of samples that are adopted. The upshot is that the Buildings bepartment suggest MrR speak to BOSA about the number of samples. Then at (e) a submission, paragraph 65, it is very what the Buildings Department and the population of the sease of the submission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the sease and the sease about the auniber of samples that are adopted. The upshot is that the Building				
submission, so accurately sums up the matters in hiss written closing submission, paragraph 65, it is very difficult to believe anything Mr Poon says. I could have said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, I think that neatly sums it up. 10 I think that neatly sums it up. 11 Unless I can assist you any further, sir or I professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the I wint to professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the I want to prolong the discussion any further than we need to a but to but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance—we obviously at the Commission have been following the University of the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things bear to be the sund the feet and we just saven the engine the edier —if there is any difficulty between MTR and the Buildings Department and the State of State of the State of				
### written closing submission, paragraph 65, it is very a fifficult to believe anything Mr Poon suys. Locald a have said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection. I think that nearly sums it up. 10 I think that nearly sums it up. 11 Unless I can assist you any further, sir or 12 professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the 13 MTR. 12 professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the 13 MTR. 13 MTR. 14 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Boulding. 15 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't to—but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance—i we obviously at the Commission have been following the the bundle is ten days og, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. 15 Was been incond out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. 16 But I would just say that if there is any difficulty—in the Buildings Department who to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department who to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department who to be approved from them sooned out and we just haven't been given the earlier—if there is any difficulty—in the Buildings Department about these tests and the approved from them the sooner we know about it the better, with raspect, if I may say that. 15 Was PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can be the reference? 17 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, you will see it's dated ten days with the first line. Then what the appropriate place, and I must government will do the asproad from the first line. Then what the appropriate place, and I must government will do the asproad from them first line. Then what the appropriate place, and I must government will do the asproad from m				
## Additional to believe anything Mr Poon says. I could be have said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, lithink that neatly sums it up. Unless I can assist you any further, sir or to the sum of the same of the sum of the same of the sum of		• • •		
9 have said a lot more about Mr Poon but, on reflection, 10 I think that neathy sums it up. 10 Unless Loan assist you any further, sir or 12 professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the 13 MTR. 14 CHARMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Boulding. 15 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't 16 want to prolong the discussion any further than we need 17 to—but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, 18 which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance—19 we obviously at the Commission have been following the 20 correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 21 MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. 25 bundle is ten days or so things a have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the 26 cardier—if there is any difficulty between MTRC and 46 the Buildings Department about these tests and the appropriate queries in the better, with respect, if I may say that. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 11 better, with respect, if I may say that. 17 km PenNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 18 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is. 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Nex, sir, it is along letter? 19 MR				-
It hink that neatly sums it up. Unless I can assist you any further, sir or professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the MTR. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Boulding. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing —I don't want to prolong the discussion any further than we need to —but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the Hould is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the Jamas between the Buildings Department and MTR. Than to stare Tage 142 MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the Jamas between the Buildings Department and MTR. Tage 142 Thank Por Hansford alluded to this a little and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Tage 144 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt Mr Khaw will have heard that. MR PENNICOTS: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 21 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 22 The MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, you will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 3 Uniform MR and power ment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the 3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, via will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 24 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 3 Uniform Department say is, in paragraph 2: What the buildings Department in the first l		• • •		
Unless I can assist you any further, sir or professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on behalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the submissions on hehalf of the professor, they are the should be adopted. So there's perhaps an issue there, about the substance is should be adopted. So there's perhaps an issue there, about the and should be adopted. So there's perhaps an issue there, about does aloued. It is a should be adopted. So there's perhaps an issue there, about does aloued. It is a the aloued the adopted. So there's perhaps an issue there, about does aloued. It is a print of there is a print of there is a print and until the proporties to the there is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a print are a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a print are a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a print are a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a protein the there is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a potential issue about the number of samples. It is a pote				
12 morfessor, they are the submissions on behalf of the 13 MTR. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Mr Boulding. 14 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Mr Boulding. 15 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't to—but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, 17 the work obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the part of the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the petween the Buildings Department and MTR. 25 So as far as we are concerned, that was the last we and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. 25 So as far as we are concerned, that was the last we later where in the bundle is ten days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. 25 So as far as we are concerned, that was the last we later where in the bundle is ten days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. 25 So as far as we are concerned, that was the last we last we later where in the dark since the Ish. 26 So as far as we are concerned, that was the last we later where in the bundle is ten days or so things and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement in the set to have any the seem fromed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. 28 Mr Khaw will have heard that was the last we later where in the Buildings Department and MTR. 29 Mr Khaw will have heard that was the last we later where in the Buildings Department and the part that it was the last we last we are a bit in the dark since the Ish. 29 Mr Khaw will have heard that was the last we later with there is any difficulty. 20 Mr Khaw will have heard that was the last we later where in the Buildings Department and them. 21 Mr PEINICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt Mr Khaw will have heard				
13 MTR. 14 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Boulding. 15 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't to — but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— 19 we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 20 more produced between the Buildings Department and the 21 more some in the search of the summary 2019, when the 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 I It may be that over the last ten days or so things — I think Prof Hansford alltoded to this a little correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. 4 But I would just say that if there is any difficulty — 4 better, with respect, if I may say that. 1 GHARMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the Buildings Department about these tests and the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, it is analory, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 What was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 What was said bere in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 What was said bere in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 What was said bere in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 What was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 S				
14 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Boulding. 15 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't want to prolong the discussion any further than we need 17 to — but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, 18 which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— 19 we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 21 MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, 24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things 2 thanks Prof. and 4 bave been inoned out and we just haven't been given the 2 correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. 4 But I would just say that if there is any difficulty between MTRC and 4 battle approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 4 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 4 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 5 bundle? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, ir, it is. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 12 bundle? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, ir, it is. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 18 pappropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, ir, it is. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 18 pappropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. 1 MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. 1 Then at (c) — I'm not sure. 1 there is any defined the dust in the are adopted. The upshot is that the Buildings Department and the norm bead that out — there is a potential issue about the number of samples that are adopted. The upshot is that the Buildings Department and the tests, and the early about the are adopted. The upshot is that the Buildings Department and the tests, and the least letter we have in e		•		
IS MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just mention one thing — I don't want to prolong the discussion any further than we need want to prolong the discussion any further than we need want to prolong the discussion any further than we need which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 I may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. Human be that over the last ten days or so things a have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the self-ier— if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, you will see ir's dated ten days ago, it 3 January, and it was obviously precipitated by ago, it 3 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 may be doubt hear the first line. Then what the 2 may be doubt hear one back in, that's fine. Clair Mr SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The approach is that out the there is any difficulty between the same. Commissions by was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the				
16 want to prolong the discussion any further than we need 17 to but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, 18 which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance 19 we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 20 correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 21 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department morte to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD. Would it be possible for us to have an update from MTR and government in relation to this 26 test tomorrow morning? 27 Page 144 28 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt Mr Khaw will have heard that. 28 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. 28 This MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 28 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 28 the proportiate due to this a little 29 boundle? 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 21 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 22 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 25 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 27 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 28 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 28 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 27 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 28 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 28 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 2				
to but going back to the topic of the MTR tests, which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the better, with respect, if I may say that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the better, with respect, if I may say that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can be have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the who heard on the following The second of them the soone importance—to be the sample. The that are adopted. The upsable to BOSA about the number of samples. Boat are are concerned, that was the last we hear abit in the dark since the 18th. The head about these tests and we are a bit in the dark since the 18th. MR PENNICOTT: Since the Store and was a may approve morning? Page 142 MR PENNICOTT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of Shieh? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, vou will see it's dated ten day		· ·		I
which seem to be assuming a matter of some importance— we obviously at the Commission have been following the correspondence between the Buildings Department and the Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 I It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But have been ironed out be stests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the commissioner HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, to use a little of COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, to use little of the mass obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the we obtained the seasts and the are the season of the correspondence. But MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 3,41 pm) So as far as we are concerned, that was the last we hear about these tests and the are abit in the dark since the 18th. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Would it be possible for us to have since the 18th. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt Mr Khaw will have heard that. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt Mr Khaw will have heard that. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. MR SHIEM: A said from Mr and government				
19 we obviously at the Commission have been following the 20 correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 21 MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, 24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 Page 144 It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty - I lithink Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and we are a bit in the dark since the 18th. CMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Would it be possible for us to have an update from MTR and government in relation to this test tomorrow morning? Page 144 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, you will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. Page 144 MR SHIEH: I amy bave minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 3. 25 pm) What was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2. You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2. What was said bere in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 2. You can see that in the first line. Then what the 2. Soa far as we are concerned, tha		• •		
20 correspondence between the Buildings Department and the 21 MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, 24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 Page 144 It may be that over the last ten days or so things 2 have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the 3 correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. 4 But I would just say that if there is any difficulty — 4 the Buildings Department about these tests and the 4 appropriate queries in the 4 appropriate queries in the 4 appropriate place, and I trust government will do the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 9 better, with respect, if I may say that. 6 CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 7 the 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 14 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 16 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 17 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? 18 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is a long letter? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, vou will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 What was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 23 Closing submissions b				
21 MTR about these tests, and the last letter we have in 22 the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the 23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, 24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. 26 Page 142 1 It may be that over the last ten days or so things 2 have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the 3 correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. 4 But I would just say that if there is any difficulty— 5 I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little 6 earlier—if there is any difficulty between MTRC and 7 the Buildings Department about these tests and the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 9 better, with respect, if I may say that. 1 CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 12 bundle? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is long letter? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is long letter? 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 1 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 2 Way can see that in the first line. Then what the 2 Unit of the proposed of them in the first line. Then what the 2 Unit of the proposed of them, then the sooner we know about it the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. 2 CHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. 2 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? 3 MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. 3 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 4 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 4 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 5 (A short adjournment) 5 (Doda firemoon, Chairman and Professor. The		•		-
the bundle is ten days ago, on 18 January 2019, when the Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things Ave been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty		•		•
23 Buildings Department wrote to MTR regarding the tests, and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 Page 144 It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty— I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier—if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. Same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course approval to that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course approval to that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Ten start now or I can start after any contemplated aftermoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and t		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
24 and there seemed to be a couple of items of disagreement 25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 Page 144 It may be that over the last ten days or so things		• • •		
25 between the Buildings Department and MTR. Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little carlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of shie? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the late of the part of th				-
Page 142 It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the loundle? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, ir, tis a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, to will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by ayour attention is also drawn to the following Page 144 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt MR Khaw will have heard that. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. MR Khaw will have heard that. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the said and will put the appropriate queries in the Appropriate place, and I trust government will do the said and will put the appropriate queries in the Appropriate place, and I trust government will do the said and will put the appropriate queries in the Appropriate place, and I trust government will do the said and will put the appropriate queries in the Appropriate place, and I trust government will do the said and will put the appropriate queries in the Appropriate place, and I trust government will do the said and will put the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, If				
It may be that over the last ten days or so things have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty It think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, ir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is along letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, you will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. MR SHIEH: I may shush misting submissions by MR SHIEH "Your attention is also drawn to the following I MR PENNICOT: Sir, obviously MR Boulding and no doubt MR Khaw will have heard that. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. MR RBOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN:	25	between the Buildings Department and MTR.	25	test tomorrow morning?
have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty — I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier — if there is any difficulty between MTRC and earlier — if there is any difficulty between MTRC and earlier — if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, It's H27/46157. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, is a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! (A short adjournment) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The		Page 142		Page 144
correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint. But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little Earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the commissioner HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is 120 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the "Your attention is also drawn to the following AR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	1		1	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, obviously Mr Boulding and no doubt
4 But I would just say that if there is any difficulty 5 I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little 6 earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and 7 the Buildings Department about these tests and the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 9 better, with respect, if I may say that. 10 CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 12 bundle? 13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 Those sitting behind me who know far more about this 25 than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the 26 said and will put the appropriate queries in the 27 apapropriate queries in the 28 apaid and will put the appropriate queries in the 28 apaid and will put the appropriate queries in the 29 appropriate queries in the 20 appropriate queries in the 21 CHAIRMAN: If so, I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	2	have been ironed out and we just haven't been given the	2	Mr Khaw will have heard that
5 I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little 6 earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and 7 the Buildings Department about these tests and the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 9 better, with respect, if I may say that. 10 CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 12 bundle? 13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 15 than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the 26 said and will put the appropriate queries in the 27 aparpropriate queries in the 28 and and will put the appropriate queries in the 28 and and will put the appropriate queries in the 28 aparpropriate queries in the 29 aparpropriate queries in the 20 appropriate queries in the 21 appropriate queries in the 22 aparpropriate queries in the 23 and mill put the appropriate queries in the 24 appropriate queries in the 25 aparpropriate queries in the 26 aparpropriate queries in the 27 aparpropriate queries in the 28 and and will put the appropriate queries in the 28 aparpropriate queries in the 29 appropriate queries in the 29 aparpropriate queries in the 20 CHAIRMAN: If so, If I was would be good. 20 MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 22 thank HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The			_	Wi Khaw will have heard that.
6 earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and 7 the Buildings Department about these tests and the 8 approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the 9 better, with respect, if I may say that. 10 CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the 12 bundle? 13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 16 said and will put the appropriate queries in the 27 appropriate place, and I trust government will do the 28 same. 29 CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 12 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? 13 MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any 14 contemplated afternoon break. 15 CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making 16 an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear 17 their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 18 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 19 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	3	correspondence. That's not a criticism or a complaint.		
the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (A short adjournment) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH WR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The			3	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you.
approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment) You can see that in the first line. Then what the Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: "Your attention is also drawn to the following A same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. ICHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. ICHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. ICHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Chank you very much. ICHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can be have it on the screen? ITHEM TOMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Chank you very much. ICHAIRMAN: Yes, If possible, that woll de that. CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment) (A short adjournment) MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty	3 4	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this
better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: "Your attention is also drawn to the following PCHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 12 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little	3 4 5	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've
10 CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? 12 bundle? 13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 25 In MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. 27 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? 28 MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. 29 CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 30 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 31 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 32 (3.25 pm) 33 (3.25 pm) 34 (A short adjournment) 35 (3.41 pm) 36 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 36 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and	3 4 5 6	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the
11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? 12 bundle? 13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 25 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 26 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 27 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. 28 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 29 (3.25 pm) 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 20 (3.41 pm) 21 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the	3 4 5 6 7	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the
bundle? 12 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? 13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 12 CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? 13 MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any 14 contemplated afternoon break. 15 CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making 16 an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear 17 their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 18 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 19 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same.
13 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 13 MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any 24 contemplated afternoon break. 26 CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making 26 an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear 27 their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 28 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 29 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good.
14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? 15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 15 CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making 26 an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear 27 their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 28 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 29 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that.
15 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 15 CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 18 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 44 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much.
16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? 17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 16 an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 18 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 19 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh?
17 MR PENNICOTT: No. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? 19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 25 their heads and then come back in, that's fine. 26 MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! 27 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 28 (3.25 pm) 29 (3.25 pm) 20 (3.41 pm) 20 (3.41 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any
COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: "Your attention is also drawn to the following MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.41 pm) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! (4 short adjournment) MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! (5 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (6 short adjournment) MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! (7 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (8 short adjournment) MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! (9 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (9 (3.25 pm) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price!	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break.
19 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days 20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 25 CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. 26 (3.25 pm) 27 (A short adjournment) 28 (3.41 pm) 29 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 20 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making
20 ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by 21 what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. 22 You can see that in the first line. Then what the 23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 20 (3.25 pm) 21 (A short adjournment) 22 (3.41 pm) 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear
what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: "Your attention is also drawn to the following (A short adjournment) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine.
22You can see that in the first line. Then what the22(3.41 pm)23Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2:23Closing submissions by MR SHIEH24"Your attention is also drawn to the following24MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price!
23 Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2: 23 Closing submissions by MR SHIEH 24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you.
24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm)
24 "Your attention is also drawn to the following 24 MR SHIEH: Good afternoon, Chairman and Professor. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment)
25 points in respect of the testing arrangement and 25 reason why I said I may have minutes to spare is because	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment)
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But I would just say that if there is any difficulty I think Prof Hansford alluded to this a little earlier if there is any difficulty between MTRC and the Buildings Department about these tests and the approval of them, then the sooner we know about it the better, with respect, if I may say that. CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the letter you referred to in the bundle? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, it is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I have the reference? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. It's H27/46157. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is it a long letter? MR PENNICOTT: No. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have it on the screen? MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. You will see it's dated ten days ago, 18 January, and it was obviously precipitated by what was said here in the hearing on 17 and 18 January. You can see that in the first line. Then what the Buildings Department say is, in paragraph 2:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BOULDING: Obviously, sir, we are here to assist you. Those sitting behind me who know far more about this than I do at the moment have no doubt heard what you've said and will put the appropriate queries in the appropriate place, and I trust government will do the same. CHAIRMAN: Yes. If possible, that would be good. MR KHAW: We will be happy to do that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh? MR SHIEH: I can start now or I can start after any contemplated afternoon break. CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30. In fairness to each person making an address, I think if everyone gets a chance to clear their heads and then come back in, that's fine. MR SHIEH: I may have minutes to spare, or sell at a price! CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you. (3.25 pm) (A short adjournment) (3.41 pm) Closing submissions by MR SHIEH

a number of my points have already been made by
 Mr Boulding and from the way in which the exchange took
 place earlier, it seems there are many, many areas
 I don't need to trouble the Commission on because a lot

I don't need to trouble the Commission on because a lot of them are already in writing.

So I propose to address the Commission on specific points which I wish to remind the Commission about and also make some responsive submissions to matters raised by other parties.

First, I wish to make some submissions on structural safety. I wish to remind the Commission of the fact that the bottom mat of the EWL slab can be considered to be redundant. I should say the rebars in the bottom mat can be regarded to be redundant, because, as Prof McQuillan said, the bottom mat of the EWL slab is never in tension; it's always under compression, and so there is no tendency on the part of the diaphragm walls to pull away from the slab.

A sound bite was carefully planted in the transcript about bamboo sticks in the sense that you can use bamboo sticks and Prof McQuillan actually accepted that. But that actually is a logical corollary of the experts' consensus that the bottom mat of the EWL is always in compression.

I wish to address a point made by China Technology

Page 147

Page 148

But to make a short point, the reason why rebars were not needed for structural integrity was because the bottom mat was never in tension. That much, we say, was common ground.

But the fact that it need not be there for structural integrity does not alter the fact that they were in fact there, and Prof McQuillan was simply using the existence or the presence of the bottom mat rebars to counter Prof Au's point made in the design change context that there could be some kind of shear forces operating within the concrete block which worried him.

So it's a different point. He is not contradicting himself by saying it's not necessary and yet it is necessary. It's a different point.

I now move on to deal with a point made by the government this morning. That is a matter which the Chairman has been looking for answers from time to time. That is: where is the data requested by Prof Au? Was there a request made of Leighton or anyone else to provide those data? Where is it? Is it buried somewhere in the bundle?

Can I just show to the Commission where that letter is, where Prof Au puts forward what he actually asked for? It's in bundle H27, page 45876. It is a letter from the Department of Justice to the Commission's

Page 146

at paragraph 28 of its closing submissions. Can I ask for China Technology's closing, paragraph 28, at internal page 8 at the bottom, where China Technology made the point:

"It was suggested that purely from an engineering perspective, the rebar bottom mat of rebar ... would simply never be in tension. But for the necessity for code-compliance, there was simply no need to have rebars inside the slab. Even to be code-compliant, up to 50 per cent of the coupler assembly could be defective. Thus, all things considered, the opening-up exercise was considered to be unnecessary, pointless, and a waste of time and resources. However, it was considered by the

same expert that the bottom rebars were used to enhance the shear resistance of the concrete section. With respect, the expert contradicts himself.

This conclusion (which is not accepted) begs a series of questions: why did MTRCL propose those designs in the first place?"

Et cetera.

Now, with respect, China Technology's submission misreads and misunderstands Prof McQuillan's evidence, and those points made by China Technology in paragraph 29 by way of challenge have not been explored with Prof McQuillan when he was in the witness box.

solicitors, dated 17 January:

"We refer to your email of 15 January ... We enclose a disk containing (1) the list of proposed structural checks ... and (2) the previous calculations prepared by Mannings ... as mentioned by Prof Au in his oral evidence ...

To assist the Commission in understanding the extent of the base data required for conducting these structural checking, we also provide in the disk the following Excel files setting out the detailed list of the required base data ... for the Commission's reference ...

As advised by Prof Au and highlighted in the remarks ... the checks are only intended to provide a preliminary review of whether there will be any concerns of the slab-wall joint ... Furthermore, for more accurate assessment, the up-to-date configurations ..."

Then over the page:

"Prof Au would like to add that while he and his colleagues provided input in respect of the principles and approaches which should be adopted by Mannings, Mannings' calculations were prepared under an extremely tight time frame based on incomplete base data. In particular ...

Page 152

Page 149

Given the preliminary nature of Mannings' calculations and the time constraints, Prof Au has not

3 conducted any rigorous verification ..."

1 2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Commission.

Then the penultimate paragraph:

"For the avoidance of doubt, the list suggested by Prof Au from his expert point of view sets out the further checks and tests considered advisable by him for assisting the assessment of the structural integrity of the diaphragm walls ... and considering if further checking is necessary. Nothing herein ... shall in any way alter the contractual and/or statutory duties of MTRCL and/or any other parties, or waive the contractual 12 rights and/or statutory powers of any government department/bureau/authorities."

The point I wish to make here is it is simply a letter providing some data without any effort in actually saying Prof Au would very much wish to conduct the calculations, so it's an open invitation, or could we trouble the Commission's solicitors to make the request to the following entities, so that we could actually get things going, because we see there is a deadline coming up and we are trying to proactively assist the Commission. It's simply dumping a whole load of data on the Commission and saying, "Here's what you asked and here's what you get."

It's only until this morning that we hear there is

some kind of open invitation to the various parties to

this actually reflects the approach that we had

suggested to be that of Prof Au in our closing

submissions, at paragraph 21(11). Our closing,

paragraph 21(11): Prof Au's approach was akin to

materials to satisfy himself/it rather than acting as

a government department waiting to be provided with

an independent expert seeking to proactively assist the

provide the information, and we respectfully submit that

1 matter does not stop there because Mr Poon's allegation

> 2 is of widespread cutting, and the evidence is clearly

3 pitched by one against the other and the Commission will

4 have read the evidence but --

5 CHAIRMAN: Did he not change a little bit later on?

6 I remember him saying something to the effect of --

"I haven't said widespread, what I've said is 7

8 "systematic and planned."

9 MR SHIEH: He has said many things.

10 CHAIRMAN: Yes, I appreciate that, he has. That's as

I understood him to say, and then go on to complement

that by saying, "But there are other issues", for

13 example the torque issue and matters of that kind.

14 MR SHIEH: The torque issue has been addressed by BOSA.

15 There is no need to use a torque. He talked about

16 many --

11

22

25

4

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17 CHAIRMAN: I don't wish to be addressed on each of those.

18 I am just saying I understood his final evidence being

19 not widespread but systematic and planned.

20 MR SHIEH: Can I just have a moment, because in our closing

21 submissions we actually set out -- yes, in paragraph 41

of our closing submissions, where we set out the

23 references to Poon saying various things at different

24 times, at subparagraph (3) there is a reference to the

30,000 pieces figure, Poon's statement to the media,

Page 150

1 thousands of rebars. Then there's "a planned

2 endeavour", a form of "articulated, organised sabotage". 3 So he may not have actually used the word

"widespread", subject to checking the media reports

5 which I will be coming to.

6 CHAIRMAN: Yes.

7 MR SHIEH: But certainly Mr Poon's case is not that these 8 are isolated; it is organised, and organised by

9

Leighton. So it is a matter for the Commission to

10 judge.

With respect, we submit that that is not a very helpful approach, when everyone knows the Commission is acting on a very tight time frame.

I now move on to address the question of widespread and systematic cutting. I'm not going to spend time analysing or dissecting Mr Poon's evidence. Everyone has made basically endless submissions about Mr Poon's credibility so I'm going to leave that and take it as

But we respectfully submit that it is crucially important to recognise what the allegation is of Mr Poon and what Leighton actually readily accepts to have happened. Leighton accepts that there had been isolated incidents of cutting of threaded ends of rebars, but the

But as we acknowledge in our closing submissions, rejecting Mr Poon's evidence is not the "be all and end all", because we accept there are legitimate issues for the Commission to consider on the basis of the undisputed incidents of cutting of threaded ends and also issues about supervision, et cetera. So this is not just a matter of trying to discredit Mr Poon, this Commission of Inquiry, but a good part of it has to concern Mr Poon's testimony.

At paragraphs 91 to 93 of China Technology's submissions, there is, in our submission, a rather remarkable attempt to move the goalposts of Mr Poon's allegations as to what it is that had happened.

Paragraph 91 of China Technology's submissions, the Commission will recall, follows a cluster of paragraphs

Page 156

Page 153

1

3

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- 1 where China Technology criticised the evidence of
- 2 Fang Sheung's witnesses, and at paragraph 91 China
- 3 Technology made the submission that the truth of the
- 4 matter lies in what Fang Sheung witnesses said in the
- 5 MTRC interview. And at paragraph 91 of their

8

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

reasons.

- 6 submissions, there is an extract, I believe, from the
- 7 MTRC investigation report -- at B1, page 36, for the
 - Commission's reference -- that "On some occasions and as
- 9 [instructed] by Leighton, they would carry out cutting
- 10 of the threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded
- 11 length. On other occasions and as requested by
- 12 Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and
- 13 screwed into the couplers with the understanding that 14
- rectification measures would be carried out by 15 Leighton."

Now, the Commission will be reminded, and no doubt Fang Sheung will be addressing the Commission, about what to make of Fang Sheung's MTRC interview. But the point I wish to make is that there are problems with accepting China Technology's suggestion that the truth lies in the Fang Sheung MTR interview, for the following

First, if the reason for cutting is because of the need to convert some of the type B longer threads to type A shorter threads, then the evidence is that there

because a type B threaded bar would be longer and

In fact that is the way that Prof McQuillan had

they're converting B to A.

contains more threads, and cutting it into a type A bar

with lesser threads doesn't actually pose any problem.

rationalised that one famous picture which has been

flogged to death by the media, at bundle D1/228, where

Prof McQuillan said that's seems to be what's happening,

match Mr Poon's allegations in a very important aspect.

- 2 And that is when Mr Chairman put it to Mr Poon as to --
 - Mr Chairman remembers that you put to Mr Poon,
- 4 "According to what you say, it's actually almost like
- 5 industrial sabotage, well planned" -- because he said
- 6 something like people even bought a new, better, more
- 7 efficient machine, sneaked in at night, obviously
- 8 thinking they were doing something illicit -- and,
- 9 Mr Chairman, you asked Mr Poon, "What is the motivation
- 10 for doing so?", and Mr Poon actually said, when pressed,
- 11 "Oh, it's corruption". We all know what happened to

12 that completely unfounded allegation of corruption.

> Mr Poon had not suggested what he now opportunistically seized upon in paragraphs 91 to 93 of the submissions made by his legal adviser. In our submission, it is an entirely opportunistic attempt, if there is any truth in what Mr Poon says, he being on site ought to have been able to articulate these as reasons. He did not. He resorted to sensationalism.

Lastly, the reason why we also say that paragraphs 91 to 93 do not match Mr Poon's complaint is because it has been Mr Poon's case that the workers who cut the rebars were not Fang Sheung workers but they were Leighton people, Leighton workers.

Can I give the Commission a few references, and that

Page 154

is nothing inherently problematic or wrong about it 1 is in the media clipping bundle. I'm not sure whether

> 2 these have been translated at the time, because some of

> 3 these have been put to Mr Poon and some may not, but

4 I can simply read them into the transcript -- I don't

5 know whether simultaneous translation is available for

6 this part, but I'm sure we have a way of getting around

7 it. It's bundle C32, page 24219, and that is an article

8 in an online media, HK01. The first paragraph of this, 9

if I may just read it, perhaps with my own English

translation -- I'm sure if I get it wrong, someone is

11

The second suggestion at paragraph 91 was that as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton. That has, in the course of the evidence, become known as the dowel bar remedy, where threaded ends are cut and somehow placed next to a coupler, and then on the understanding that Leighton would actually put a dowel bar into a hole and then maybe use epoxy to fill up the gaps.

20 The problem with this is that it doesn't seem to be 21 borne out by the opening-up results, because there doesn't seem to be examples or occurrences whereby one 22 23 saw a dowel bar inserted next to an uninserted or 24 uncoupled threaded rebar.

But what is more problematic is that these do not

going to point it out: "The incident about cutting of rebars continued to brew. Jason Poon this morning when interviewed by radio said that he personally saw threaded ends of rebar being cut. He said the main contractor, Leighton, at first thought that the cutting was too slow and therefore bought a super-hydraulic cutter to speed up the cutting and to conceal the cutting of threaded ends."

Then over the page at 24220, under the photograph, he said:

"Jason Poon said the cutting of rebars were not because of workmanship problem; it's a matter of an act of neglect or default. It's planned and premeditated. He suspected that the trimming down of concrete done by Leighton went wrong and damaged some couplers and could

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 159

Page 160

Page 157

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

not connect with the rebars and therefore they wanted the workers to remedy it, to cut short the threaded ends. He [Jason Poon] said Leighton's frontline cut the rebars on site. At first, they did it openly and blatantly, but later someone thought that it was too slow, so two months later bought a hydraulic cutter to speed it up but did it surreptitiously."

So Mr Poon, in that interview, said it's Leighton's frontline who did the cutting.

At 24262, that is a cutting, a report from HKC News, an online news agency, referring to a report from Apple Daily. Reading from the top -- again, if I get it wrong, someone is going to correct me -- the caption was, "Who cut the rebars?" It says:

"Apple Daily earlier reported China Tech's email to Leighton which said Leighton found two Leighton labour cutting the rebars. The MTR report said Fang Sheung's workers cut the rebars at Leighton's request. Jason Poon saw and filmed the process of cutting of rebars. At the time, which party did he see to be cutting the rebar? Jason Poon said he signed a confidential agreement with Leighton. He cannot answer. The programme host asked: 'Which company's people did it?' Jason Poon answered: 'I signed confidentiality agreement, the answer should be there."

believed that the culprit for cutting the rebar was not Fang Sheung which was alleged by MTRC."

So Mr Poon had previously not alleged that it was Fang Sheung who did it. He previously said it was Leighton. So, as I say, it is entirely an act of bandwagon jumping on the part of his submissions now to say this Commission should adopt Fang Sheung's MTRC interview testimony.

If I can just give one reference to the Commission. If one were prepared to go down the route of looking at Fang Sheung's MTR interview record, then I refer the Commission to bundle B5/3082.30, which was an English translation of a transcription of Joe Cheung's MTRC interview, this is at between 1.06 pm to 3.45 pm -- if we actually look down, it is -- further down; yes --"Yes, very few. Yes, they would take rectification measures."

So even for the dowel remedy, if one were to prepare to go down the route of looking at what Fang Sheung had said, it was on the basis of "very few".

I now move on to address the topic of the confidentiality agreement, because there has been some suggestion that if there was indeed nothing wrong done by Leighton, by way of cutting of rebar, why impose a confidentiality agreement when this has not been done

Page 158

Well, there is nothing cryptic about it. The confidentiality is signed with Leighton and this is a clear suggestion that he is saying that Leighton was the party doing the cutting.

Lastly, at 24312 -- and of course the Commission will remember there, there was actually a reference to the email sent by Jason Poon where he said Leighton labour did the cutting. 24312, this is from Oriental, an influential and widely circulated newspaper and media, where, as a matter of headline, it says, "Emphasise the murderer or the culprit is not Fang Sheung".

Then, in the photo, there actually is a caption which says, "China Tech: not cut by Fang Sheung". Then 14 in the text above the photo it says:

"China Technology manager Jason Poon, in his capacity as an eyewitness, yesterday exposed the process of cutting of rebars on site and he said that the origin or the reason for cutting of the rebars was because the rebars could not be screwed into the couplers in the D-wall. He suspected the main reason was because when Leighton trimmed the concrete, the process went wrong. Other reasons was because the caps of the couplers went loose and the couplers were misaligned. These all require subsequent rectification. He emphasised he

for other contractors?

On a big-picture basis, and as a matter of common sense, which sometimes could be lacking when one actually gets through tedious witness testimony, as a matter of common sense, we all know that even if one is absolutely convinced that one is in the right, it's an entirely natural and understandable for one to want to make sure that one does not invite or tout unwanted publicity, adverse publicity, especially with what can be described as a troublemaker like Mr Poon.

Can I just give the Commission some evidential references to where Leighton's witnesses have given evidence to that effect? First of all, Mr Speed, Day 16, page 111, at line 9. It starts at line 6:

"There is nothing in the conditions, the terms and conditions, of the final account statement that require them to enter into the confidentiality agreement either?

Answer: We -- I think, as I said, the false allegations and lies that were getting made against [sic] China Technology, that is a reason why the confidentiality agreement was included."

Then also Mr Zervaas, Day 17, page 106, line 22: "We agreed the parameters of the final account and the 1.6 million. To maintain -- the discussion around maintaining the relationship, it was all, 'Mr Poon, how

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 163

Page 164

Page 161

can we be assured you're not going to continue making false allegations every time there's a commercial dispute?' Okay? That's when it was put to him to sign a confidentiality agreement."

So it was in the context of not wanting false allegations to be made in a commercial context, in the context of a commercial dispute, which we say is absolutely commonsensical and understandable.

The Lumb report -- a good deal has been said and a lot of time has been spent on examining Mr Lumb on the way in which he has prepared his investigation back in early 2017. There is some insinuation in the government's submission at paragraph 92, when they use the word "agenda", when they said, "It's not quite clear what the agenda was behind" -- or when Mr Lumb prepared 15 the report.

Insofar as submissions or complaints about the way Mr Lumb had prepared his investigation could have two lines of relevance or significance: one, it may be said by some people, maybe the government, by using the word "agenda", that it was somehow a deliberately perfunctory effort not to investigate for fear that the truth would come out; so it's a patch-up pretence of an investigation.

The second line of relevance could be, as

the course of a project should be taken seriously.

1 event should be weighed together with the fact that the 2 investigation related to matters that occurred 18 months

3 before. Leighton may be criticised for not investing

4 resources and manpower investigating it, but the

5 allegation at the time appeared to Leighton to be 6 nonsense, because it literally came out of the blue. It

7 was made by what Leighton regarded to be a disgruntled 8 sub-contractor, in the course of negotiating for more 9

money.

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So I'm not shying away from the fact that one could make points by way of criticism. I'm not conceding that they must be well founded. But I'm simply making the point that on a humane, sympathetic and realistic level, any 20/20 hindsight perfectionist criticism ought to be put in perspective and one has to place oneself in the shoes that Leighton found themselves in at the time.

I now deal with QSP and the applicability of the QSP. The submissions are made in Leighton's written closing from paragraph 111 onwards. Some time was spent this morning by the government addressing it. The Commission has also addressed it. We submit that it is a neat point of legal interpretation of the document to arrive at the applicable regime.

The starting point is the BD consultation letters which we refer to at paragraph 111, which drew

Page 162

a self-standing criticism of corporate governance project management, but irrespective of the truth or falsity of Mr Poon's allegation, somehow complaints in

On the first line of relevance, in our submission, there can be no basis to suggest that it was a kind of cover-up pretence, deliberately done in a perfunctory way so as not to reveal what was known to be the truth. The paperwork, the Commission has seen the paperwork leading to the investigation. It did not suggest any guilty knowledge. The contemporaneous response to Jason Poon said it all. In any event, there is no need to make a pretence of doing an investigation and producing a perfunctory report, because nobody at the time was pressing for a report, such that Leighton had to somehow

put up a show of pretending to have looked into it. On the second point, that is to say as a matter of good project management or more to have been done, interviewed Jason Poon, given him some air time, these are points that can be made but, in my respectful submission, any possible criticism against Leighton --Mr Chairman used the phrase "corporate arrogance" in not giving him air time -- these are points that are to be thrown into the mix, but we would respectfully suggest and submit that any possible criticism made after the

a distinction between couplers with a ductility requirement -- and the page reference for the relevant

appendix in the BD consultation letter is C13, page 8307 -- because that is the point which required a QSP in the context of couplers with a ductility

requirement.

For the corresponding BD consultation letters or the relevant appendix, without -- sorry, I apologise -- the appendix for couplers with ductility requirement is C13/8303, and the appendix for couplers without ductility requirement is 8307.

But the point is that the requirement for QSP only applies to couplers with a ductility requirement. That is not a matter of witness testimony. That is a matter of what was written. Either it's there or it isn't.

So the enquiry then becomes whether or not the couplers that we are concerned with at the interface, the junction between the D-wall and the slab, are subject to a ductility requirement. Again, that is a matter of objective interpretation and not a matter of lay witness testimony.

The drawings in this case -- we have set out the drawings that we submit to be illustrative and relevant. It's at paragraph 123. We look at Atkins' working drawings.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 165

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But the point is this. There are two legends or two parts of these drawings which relate to the concept of ductile or ductility. Mr Khaw showed some of these drawings this morning. We can look at the drawings that we have extracted at page 52 of our closing.

There is a concept of "ductility zone" and there are also legends, those little rectangles, which denote the actual couplers used. If a coupler is a hollow one, then it's said to be a non-ductile -- a coupler, a mere coupler, which is the legend we set out in paragraph 126 -- because in paragraph 126 we set out the 11 legend. A hollow rectangle is a mere coupler. A solid -- a shaded rectangle is a ductility coupler.

The point we make is this. Sometimes we see solid rectangles inside what is not described to be a ductility zone. Because, for example, if we were to look at the figures under paragraph 124 -- by way of contrast, figure 1, it's NSL area A, there's a certain drawing we have extracted -- the Commission can see there's a ductility zone, and inside that ductility zone, the couplers are ...(unclear word due to coughing).

If one were to move down to figure 2, this is another area of NSL -- there we can see there's a ductility zone on top, above the slab. That's the Page 167

Page 168

objective interpretation of the documents, of the plans. It is not what the government described or what the Commission described to be a new point, because in cross-examination of our witnesses, the fact of there being ductile zone and what kind of couplers are to be used inside a ductile zone or a non-ductile zone has been touched on and explored.

Can I ask the Commission to look at Day 25, Mr Lumb's evidence, page 3, line 17:

"If we can just take you very briefly to two drawings, just to complete this point. If we can have a look at H2/440."

That's not the same drawing that we have looked at, but for present purposes I don't think we need to actually dig that up.

"These are certain notes attached to the drawings submitted by Atkins ...

... if we can just blow up the part with the diagram in the middle on the right, under the heading, "Notes on diaphragm wall couplers', do you see, 'Couplers positioned within the zone shown below shall be classified as ductility couplers', and also we can see from the diagram there's 'Ductility zones' and then 2, in relation to 'Ductility couplers shall comply with [the following conditions]'; do you see that?

Page 166

Answer: Yes.

Question: Have you ever come across this kind of drawing?

Answer: I've seen this drawing.

Question: Maybe just as an additional example, if we can take a look at --"

Then Mr Lumb tried to comment:

"Again, my opinion is that this is referring to the vertical couplers in the diaphragm wall. You will note there is no shading or hatching of the slab which indicates any element in the slab to have any ductility requirement, and if you look at the diagram beneath note 4, you will also note that it is referring to the vertical couplers in the diaphragm wall. There is no reference to any horizontal couplers into the slab.

Question: I see. But you agree with me that the couplers referred to here are the couplers for construction of the diaphragm wall?

Answer: The vertical couplers, yes, not the horizontal couplers.

Question: Right."

Over the page, Mr Chairman asked:

"Sorry, do we actually have a clear record anywhere of what type of couplers were in fact installed? ... Answer: I can comment --

ductility zone. There is another ductility zone under or below the slab. But when we are actually dealing with the slab itself, there is no notation which says that it is a ductility zone.

Yet if we actually look at the legend for the couplers used inside the slab, we see solid couplers. So it seems to say the couplers to be used in the slab are to be ductile couplers. So what we have -- but if we look further down, below the ductility zone on this figure 2 we see some couplers which were hollow, not shaded.

What do we make of these drawings? We respectfully submit that as a matter of objective interpretation, there is a difference between designating an area or a zone as a ductility zone, and within that zone use of ductility couplers are required. If something is not a ductility zone, then you are not required to use ductile couplers. But nothing stops you from actually saying that you use ductile couplers, or nothing stops you from in fact using ductile couplers.

But if the point is whether or not there is a requirement for ductility, we respectfully submit the governing notation should be whether or not an area or a zone is designated as a ductility zone.

That really is our submission. It's a point of

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction Works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project Page 169 1 1 Chairman: -- settle the issue? But our response is that is a letter sent by MTR to 2 2 Answer: Maybe I can help out on that? BD. As far as Leighton is concerned, the version of the 3 3 Chairman: Yes, thank you. QSP which Leighton sent to MTR was under a submission 4 4 form or cover sheet which was entitled -- and I can just Answer: I believe ductility couplers were used 5 5 give the reference now -- the Commission or the everywhere, in ductile areas and non-ductile areas. But government has been referring to bundle C2 at 20441. 6 the fact that you use a ductile coupler doesn't mean it 6 7 doesn't apply to a non-ductile zone. The requirements 7 The document title is -- this is the one sent from 8 8 Leighton to MTR -- "Document title": for ductility couplers are more onerous, so I believe 9 9 the project just used -- they ordered purely ductile "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for the entire job." 10 10 couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA --11 11 second submission." The way I would interpret this is that Mr Lumb 12 certainly drew a distinction between ductile areas and 12 That was the QSP which, as far as Leighton was 13 non-ductile areas, but he said, ductility couplers are 13 concerned, it had sent to MTR. 14 14 used everywhere and they just ordered purely ductile There is no evidence or suggestion of some different 15 15 version of some different cover sheet being sent back to couplers for the entire job. 16 Admittedly, the diagram they looked at there is not 16 Leighton, saying this was actually a QSP to be applied 17 the diagram or the form of diagram that we extracted, 17 generally to the slab as well. So, as far as the 18 18 evidence goes, this was the QSP which Leighton was privy that acknowledged. But it is not fair or accurate to 19 19 to and had sent out. say that the point about ductility zone or what kind of 20 20 couplers are to be used in a ductile zone versus Commission counsel made the further point in his 21 21 a non-ductile zone is a new point. The fact that there written closing that within the QSP itself, it says 22 22 "apply to all locations". I don't need to turn up the are certain notations denoting ductile zones is alive, 23 23 relevant paragraph. It is in that cluster of paragraphs is a point that the government is alive to. Mr Lumb has 24 taken the point that ductility couplers are used 24 in Mr Pennicott's closing which dealt with this point. 25 25 They say, "Oh, but the QSP in the text itself says it is anywhere, whether it's a ductile zone or a non-ductile Page 170 zone, so using a certain coupler in fact, as opposed to 1 1 2 whether a certain coupler is required to be used, this 2 3 3 difference is a difference which Mr Lumb had alluded to. 4 So I would reject any submission that it is a new 4 5 point. In any event, as I said, it is a matter of 5 6 interpretation and a matter of looking at the documents 6 7 7 and the drawings. 8 8 Just a few points of detail and record. The experts barrettes under the document title. 9 9 say there was no real need for a ductility requirement 10 10 to be imposed on any of the couplers in the structure, 11 and for this I can do no better than to refer to the 11 12 MTR's submissions at paragraph 63 onwards. 12

Page 172 for all locations." That is not inconsistent with our submission, because if it is to be governed by the document title in the submission form, "all locations" would mean all locations for diaphragm wall and the barrettes. It doesn't mean "all locations" everywhere. So the reference to the phrase "all locations" doesn't mean it applies outside of the diaphragm walls and the

Commission counsel also referred to the signing off for the submission that was made in June or July last year, where Leighton, when it basically signed off on its work, actually included compliance with QSP as one of the matters which Leighton had signed off on, as some kind of an acceptance or perception by Leighton that it had to comply with the QSP.

Now, Mr Chairman and Professor, the short point again -- this may be straying into legal territory -- it is a matter of trite law that interpretation is an objective exercise. If it's applicable, it's applicable. If it's not, it's not. And a legal interpretation is not influenced by how somebody might internally or subjectively have perceived to be the effect or applicability of a regime.

There are a number of evidential references which I wish to give to the Commission in response to some of

The first point which Mr Pennicott and his team made 21 22 was that the QSP was sent to BD by MTR under a letter 23

which stated:

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"QSP ... for diaphragm wall reinforcement cage and slab construction ..."

Also, there is undisputed witness testimony that the

couplers within the slabs themselves are not subject to

a ductility requirement. That is Mr Brewster, Day 22,

a few points against the point of interpretation or

construction that I have just put forward as to the

applicability of the QSP and about ductility zone.

Counsel for the Commission made two points -- well,

page 131, line 20, to page 132, line 24.

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the criticisms or submissions made against Leighton.

There is a submission made by China Technology at 115.1 that Leighton had not inspected or done any formal check of one layer after it had been completed, before it moved on to the next layer. Chairman and Mr Commissioner, you would remember the detailed evidence given by Edward Mok and Man Sze Ho, in particular the fact that Man Sze Ho said he would patrol, and he would patrol two rounds a day, and because of the speed with which these layers are laid, within one day, during his two rounds, he would not have a situation where more than a row or two new layers

Can I just give the Commission the reference to the evidence of Edward Mok and Man Sze Ho, to show that effectively they must have been able to see one layer being completed before the next layer covered the first

would appear out of the blue.

The reference is, for Edward Mok: Day 21, page 21, lines 13 to 16; Day 21, page 26, lines 16 to 11; Day 21, page 29, lines 6 to 23.

And for Man Sze Ho: Day 22, page 37, lines 11 to 18; and Day 22, page 52. That is where he said:

"In one day, one to one and a half layers of steel can be fixed, so unless I am on leave, if I go to work, Page 175

respectfully submit that we did not create any misleading impression that the records created in June purported to be contemporaneous and they were never intended to be portrayed as contemporaneous. For this, can I simply refer the Commission to Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement, paragraph 10, at C35, page 26708, where he made reference to the use particularly of the phrase "as-built".

I know one could debate whether or not "as-built" necessarily must rebut or refute any suggestion that it doesn't connote contemporaneity, but Mr Lumb's evidence in his witness statement was that he took care to use the phrase "as-built" to show that it was actually not intended to be understood as contemporaneous.

I move on now to some final remarks before I sit down, and there is one matter of some importance. The Commission's terms of reference refer to media reports and concerns reported in the media. Mr Chairman had emphasised, from time to time, that one of the important remits of this Commission is to address public concerns. It's rather fitting that this Commission begins with the media and my submission ends with a reference to the media. Robust and fearless media reporting is of course essential in a democratic society. One may debate whether Hong Kong is a democracy but leave that to one

Page 174

Page 176

I would do a round in the morning and a round in the afternoon, and there would not be any situation in which

2 3 two or three layers of rebars are fixed out of the

4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

That's Day 22, page 52.

I now make some brief submissions on record-keeping. There were complaints on two fronts. First, that -there were two complaints. One, there was not enough or there was no contemporaneous records of the required inspection or supervision. Secondly, there was a complaint about retrospective records. On the first point, that is contemporaneous records of the required supervision and inspection, MTRC have already dealt with it. We would simply remind the Commission of Edward Mok's evidence that there were contemporaneous records in the form of the RISC forms and the pre-pour checklist, and the fact that there may just be one RISC form which would cover inspection of both mats in the same block, in the same slab.

19 20 The evidential reference to Mok's testimony as to 21 the use of RISC forms and sometimes two inspections 22 would be merged into one RISC form can be found in Mok 23 Day 21, page 21, line 17, to page 22, line 1, and Mok 24 Day 21, page 22, line 15, to page 23, line 8. 25 Next, the compilation of retrospective records. We

side. But a competing value for a robust and fearless media is respect for an independent judiciary and an independent Commission of Inquiry chaired by a judicial officer.

Respect for an independent judiciary and an independent Commission of Inquiry is not the type of "heads I win, tails you lose" double standard where, if results go or if anticipated results go in line with what some people or entities want to achieve, then it's hailed as the victory of an independent judiciary; but if results go against then somehow it is a result of a discredited Commission or the result of suppression, oppression, or people being bullied.

I am not saying this for the first time here in my closing: the Commission has our submissions that Mr Poon is someone who constantly plays the media. The Commission and the media will remember that astonishing and dramatic incident during Mr Poon's testimony where he actually addressed the Commission as the media and immediately denied it, then only to admit it after the tape was played. I used to think the ability to play to the media, coupled with an ability to say something and immediately deny it, is the exclusive province of politicians and I am wrong. The Commission also remembers my cross-examination

Page 179 Page 177 1 of Poon, when I paved the groundwork for suggesting that 1 In Chinese, (Chinese spoken), "treating the 2 Mr Poon was trying to undermine the credibility of the 2 Commission as transparent/invisible". 3 3 Commission. Can I give the Commission the reference: The Commission is a judicial proceeding, just like 4 Day 9, page 165, line 2; page 168, line 8; and page 176, 4 court proceedings. Within this hearing room, we have 5 5 lines 12 to 17. Those were places where Mr Poon got counsel, leading counsel, who have been involved in 6 into a fight almost -- or I refer to Mr Poon getting 6 Commissions of Inquiry in the past 20-odd years, since 7 7 into a fight with Mr Pennicott, where he said the Garley Building Fire on Nathan Road, the New Airport 8 8 Mr Pennicott somehow targeted him and I suggested to him Inquiry, Lamma Island Collision, Lead in Drinking Water 9 9 this was really to pave the way; in case things turned and this one, whether as counsel for the Inquiry or 10 10 badly against him, he could say there is something quite involved party. I daresay and I stand corrected but 11 wrong about the constitution of the Commission or its 11 never have any of the leading counsel involved in this 12 legal team. 12 room seen situations where efforts have been made such 13 As a reminder -- it's a small point but it's a point 13 as some efforts have been made in this case to undermine 14 worth making -- C22, among Mr Poon's various media 14 the Commission or even to hijack it. 15 statements, at 24341. 15 This is what we refer to in paragraph 9 of our 16 At the bottom -- this is from Ming Pao -- again, 16 closing submissions which were filed last week. It's 17 there is no translation, but can I just read out and if 17 a timely reminder to see what we had said and predicted. 18 I'm wrong in translating it, no doubt I will be 18 I'm not blowing my trumpet, I could be a fortune-teller. 19 19 corrected. Paragraph 9: what is neither right nor proper is for 20 MR PENNICOTT: What's the date of this one? 20 guerilla warfare to be waged by some parties outside of 21 MR SHIEH: The date of the report is 27 September 2018. 21 the Inquiry or outside the scope of their Salmon letter. 22 22 MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. During this Inquiry this has been done. That is to be 23 MR SHIEH: "The MTR saga continued to brew. Mr Poon, who 23 deprecated. 24 held a lot of photographs and evidence, suddenly moved 24 If may instincts serve me right, Mr Chairman and 25 from the site to the spotlight. Many times it exchanged 25 Professor, there can be more to come. Maybe the day Page 180 Page 178 blows with giants, MTR and Leighton. Mr Poon studied 1 before the report is due to be submitted, I don't know. 1 2 2 construction. He said he doesn't want to be a hero. What I can respectfully submit and remind the Commission 3 3 When he came out, his original intent is to protect the of is that there is a strong force somewhere or strong 4 company. He didn't think it would brew to this stage. 4 forces somewhere wanting some conclusions and steering 5 Other people had attacked him as a political person. 5 the Commission in some direction, but who cannot find 6 Mr Poon, aged 46, said he voiced out not because he 6 anyone in the hearing room to raise it or who dares to 7 7 wanted to take part in politics. Personal plan was next raise it and therefore had to resort to guerilla warfare 8 8 year he would be semi-retired, go back to the campus and outside of the hearing room. 9 9 study a subject that he loved, a doctorate study in Can I refer also to the Commission's closing at 10 war." 10 paragraph 166. This is what counsel for the Commission 11 It may appear to be a small point but Mr Poon is 11 had said in the Commission's closing: 12 learned in the Art of War, Sun Tzu's Art of War. 12 "It is submitted that Mr Poon has simply invented a 13 Outside of Mr Poon's testimony and China Technology, 13 good deal of his evidence and cannot, on any objective 14 14 and speaking of the Commission generally, it is basis, be regarded as a credible or reliable witness. 15 15 unheard-of and unthinkable if during a trial in a court Unfortunately, this conclusion has the inevitable 16 of law a witness or expert can go out of his way to 16 consequence of tainting such parts of Mr Poon's evidence 17 speak to the press, whether of their own volition or 17 as might otherwise have had some value. Any independent 18 whether they are invited or lured by the press, on 18 tribunal would struggle to give credence to what Mr Poon 19 matters covered by his or her evidence or on matters 19 has said. The media may have been inadvertently drawn 20 20 outside of what he or she had said in evidence, which in by him, but the Commission of Inquiry will not be so 21 the court is in the course of deliberating on. It's 21 easily misled." 22 22 absolutely unheard-of, and it's unheard-of for the media That may be putting the level of sophistication of 23 to report those matters if it had been a trial in court, 23 the media a bit too low. Maybe they have not 24 24 inadvertently been drawn in by him. as if they were facts, as if they were treating the 25 Commission as non-existent. 25 But where do all these lead us and where am I on all

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

iournalism.

Pennicott", "Commission had incompetent expert". In

I pointed out they may have to go back to write again --

It could be worse. It could be like the "enemies of

the people" headline in the Daily Mail on 4 November

the Brexit judgment had come out, when judges were

2016, which Prof Hansford might remember; that was after

fact they might have already been written, because

all in the name of robust reporting and fearless

Page 181 Page 183 1 1 this? It goes to what I would respectfully suggest and caricatured. Banners may appear outside this hearing 2 submit to be a point which the Commission should pay 2 3 3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Perish the thought. close attention to in rendering its report. We do not 4 know what the outcome is. The Commission may accept 4 CHAIRMAN: Certainly not. 5 some of our submissions, the Commission may reject some 5 MR SHIEH: It would be presumptuous for me to suggest or to 6 of our submissions. But the integrity of the judicial 6 submit to the Commission how these are to be addressed. 7 7 process is paramount in Hong Kong. It may be said, But what I wish to say humbly, irrespective of the 8 8 way the judgment or the report may come out, for maybe in a bygone era judges may say write the judgment, 9 9 I don't care, the report can speak for itself. Yes and Leighton or indeed for anyone else, is that these 10 10 no. Because a cynic might say -- in the Chairman's matters should be carefully borne in mind when rendering 11 11 favourite phrase -- whatever you write, the media will the report. 12 say what they want to say, they will write what they 12 I was doing my weekend reading from a novel where 13 want to write, they will report what they want to 13 someone was pondering over the power of the media versus 14 14 the courts, and in this novel that character said: report. Maybe; maybe not. 15 In an ordinary court litigation, one can expect 15 "The legal side I don't mind; the publicity I do. I tell you all, I'd rather face English justice than the 16 people to read a judgment. With the media having no axe 16 17 to grind, maybe they can report dispassionately. But in 17 English press." 18 18 this case, this is not an ordinary case. A wealth of Unless I can assist any further, these are 19 19 Leighton's submissions. materials, spin had been published, preconceived notions 20 20 CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you had been planted, even prior to the Inquiry. If the 21 21 Commission is minded to accept submissions such as that We will probably have a five-minute break. So far 22 22 as Intrafor is concerned, how long do you think you are made by Leighton, such as that made by the Commission, 23 23 which I have read, which somehow -- evidence on likely to be? You may be as long as your time allotted 24 24 structural integrity, for example, which in a way goes allows. We are more than happy to hear from you. It 25 25 just gives us an indication. against some part of preconceived wisdom in some part of Page 184 Page 182 the media or the public, or in LegCo, whether they were 1 MR COHEN: Sir, I shall be no more than 40 minutes and 1 2 2 inadvertently drawn by Poon or otherwise. It is I hope to be less. 3 3 CHAIRMAN: Good. important for this Commission in its report to address 4 that aspect carefully. This is for the sake of 4 (Commissioners conferring) 5 protecting the integrity of the process and making 5 That's excellent. You take whatever time is 6 sure -- because if people want to gloss over the 6 allocated to you, after ten minutes. Thank you. 7 7 reasoning in the Commission, they can. There is nothing MR COHEN: Thank you. 8 one can do about it. But the Commission, in my 8 (4.57 pm)9 9 respectful submission, would be well advised to make (A short adjournment) 10 sure that any media spinning or impact is properly and 10 (5.10 pm)11 carefully considered. Because I can imagine what might 11 Closing submissions by MR COHEN 12 come out in the press, if for example someone is 12 MR COHEN: Sir, Professor, in overview, Intrafor 13 disbelieved; results are not as people have generally 13 respectfully makes the following nine points. 14 14 been led to be by the media. Headlines will go, One, no credible evidence or effective criticism has 15 "Discredited Commission blind to gaps in the evidence 15 been forthcoming that would give rise to doubts, let 16 revealed by the media", "Whistleblower targeted by Ian 16 alone concerns, with regards to the structures

> detailed review process, approved the as-built documentation for the diaphragm walls and barrettes in

Three, Buildings Department, after a lengthy and

23 24 May 2017. In so doing, Buildings Department formally 25 recognised, from a statutory perspective, the completion

Two, Intrafor built the diaphragm walls and

barrettes properly and in accordance with the design

17

18

19

20

21

22

constructed by Intrafor.

that it was instructed to build to.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 187

Page 185

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of the works carried out by Intrafor on 5 May 2017.

There has been no meaningful or credible criticism of or challenge to Intrafor's construction work or the site supervision and inspections for Intrafor's work, including the coupler connections in the diaphragm

There is no basis for concern that the couplers in the diaphragm walls were improperly connected or threads were unlawfully cut.

Intrafor's contemporaneous records, while certainly not perfect, are satisfactory and have been the subject of generally favourable comment by a number of different parties during the hearings.

The preponderance of evidence confirms that coupler connections in the diaphragm walls were properly supervised and inspected.

The July 2013 video clip and photographs of couplers for the diaphragm walls that were circulated in the media in 2018 do not raise or evidence any concerns or doubts about Intrafor's works. Indeed, they do not even show the couplers or the reinforcement cages in their completed state.

Furthermore, the records for the relevant panel, EM98, confirm that all of the connections for the relevant panel were properly completed and were

other aspects of the permanent works.

In addition, Intrafor had no responsibility or liability for the supply or quality of the couplers or threaded rebar procured by Leighton for installation by Intrafor in the diaphragm wall.

And MTR, if we now turn to statutory matters, was responsible for obtaining the necessary statutory approvals and consents needed for the diaphragm wall works. It was MTR who liaised and communicated directly with Buildings Department. Intrafor was not directly involved with this communication.

Intrafor did, however, of course still have various statutory duties and related obligations. For example, Intrafor, as the registered specialist contractor for foundation works, signed a series of undertakings to the Building Authority.

Intrafor was also required to comply with the relevant aspects of the Buildings Department's additional requirements for the installation and connection of the couplers. See appendixes VIII for ductility couplers and IX for non-ductility couplers of the Buildings Department's acceptance letter of 25 February 2013, and also the quality supervision plan, QSP, for ductility couplers prepared by BOSA and approved by Buildings Department.

Page 186

inspected and signed off by Intrafor, MTR and Leighton before concreting began.

Finally, there are no grounds for concern or doubt about the current or future safety of the diaphragm walls with regards to cracking or water leakage or any other issue. There are no structural cracks and there is no evidence that would give rise to concerns or

Importantly, Intrafor was not involved in any of the work that has turned out to be the primary focus for this Commission.

In all the circumstances, Intrafor respectfully invites the Commission to make no adverse findings with 13 respect to either the diaphragm walls as constructed by Intrafor or of Intrafor itself.

In terms of Intrafor's role in the project, Intrafor did not construct the slabs and nor did Intrafor connect the slabs to the diaphragm walls. This work was carried out by Leighton after Intrafor had completed its works. Intrafor was engaged as a sub-contractor by Leighton on a construction-only basis to build the diaphragm walls and barrettes. Intrafor constructed its sub-contract works in accordance with the design and instructions given to it. It had no responsibility or liability for the design or engineering of the diaphragm walls or any

Page 188

Intrafor also provided as-built information and prepared as-built elevations to assist MTR with the BA14 submissions process. Intrafor's authorised signatory also signed as-built drawings which had been prepared by MTR and Leightons for BA14 submission.

Intrafor has played a very limited role in the Commission. Indeed, Intrafor has not spoken at the hearings since the end of Day 3, 24 October 2018 --Mr Jat's and my birthday -- when its own witness concluded his evidence.

This is, respectfully submitted, not entirely unexpected or surprising. The primary focus of the hearings has been on matters that do not involve Intrafor and upon which Intrafor cannot comment or give evidence. Indeed, it was noted at the procedural hearing on 24 September 2018 that it was at least possible that Intrafor might have a relatively limited role to play in the Commission. Intrafor had no involvement with or knowledge of matters such as the alleged demolition or hacking down or trimming of the diaphragm walls, the so-called second design change, or any other alterations or further work carried out to the diaphragm walls as completed by Intrafor, TQs 33 and 34, which were never even communicated to Intrafor, the construction of the slabs and the connection of the

23

24

25

themselves.

Page 189 Page 191 1 Turning next to Intrafor's evidence. The Commission 1 slabs. 2 2 heard evidence from Intrafor's Mr Gillard on 23 and The only matters which Intrafor can assist the 3 3 Commission with relate to or arise out of the diaphragm 24 October. He is a director of Intrafor and holds 4 walls as constructed and completed by Intrafor. These 4 ultimate responsibility for the management and operation 5 5 matters were dealt with at the very start of the of Intrafor, including all of its projects. He had been 6 substantive hearing, with Intrafor being the very first 6 involved with the Hung Hom project from the start of 7 7 party to give evidence. Intrafor's involvement. He visited the site generally 8 8 None of the independent structural engineering twice a month, and at a bare minimum once a month. On 9 9 experts have identified problems or causes of concern these visits he would go to both the steel fabrication 10 10 with the diaphragm walls. The structural engineering yard and also the areas where the diaphragm walls were 11 experts appointed by MTR and by the Commission both 11 being installed. He was a credible and reliable witness. His 12 commented favourably on Intrafor's work and on the 12 13 diaphragm walls themselves. 13 evidence was not undermined or in any way tainted, it is 14 14 Prof McQuillan, appointed by the Commission, submitted, during cross-examination. It is respectfully 15 addressed the diaphragm walls at paragraphs 102 to 105 15 submitted that his evidence should be accepted by the 16 and 126 of his report. He concluded at paragraphs 104 16 Commission and given full weight. 17 and 105: 17 His evidence was supported by a substantial volume 18 18 of supporting documents and exhibits. It was also "The supervision, inspection and sign-off records 19 19 for the D-walls appear to have been of high quality as generally corroborated by the witnesses from other 20 20 evidenced by the generally high tolerance levels companies who were involved with the diaphragm walls 21 21 achieved with coupler placement. Not many couplers and/or Intrafor's involvement with the project. 22 22 appear to have been misaligned or off-the-level at depth In terms of sub-contractors, the Commission heard 23 which demonstrates a reasonably high degree of accuracy. 23 from two witnesses from Intrafor's steel fixing 24 There is no evidence of any structural or 24 sub-contractor, Hung Choi. These witnesses were called 25 25 serviceability problems with the D-walls. The only by the Commission as Hung Choi is not and has never been Page 190 Page 192 1 instance of dampness" -- that is the only instance that 1 an interested party before the Commission. Both 2 2 he had observed" -- is well within the specified witnesses were credible and reliable. Their evidence 3 3 tolerance level." was also not undermined by cross-examination, and it is 4 Prof McQuillan further concluded, at paragraph 126, 4 also submitted that the Commission should accept their 5 that there are no safety issues or concerns with the 5 evidence and give full weight to it. 6 6 Their evidence did not reveal any problems or causes diaphragm walls. 7 7 for concern in relation to the diaphragm walls or Similar conclusions were reached by Dr Glover, 8 8 appointed by MTR, at paragraph 10.7 of his report: Intrafor's works. 9 9 Intrafor and Hung Choi were the only sub-contractors "In my opinion, currently there is no case for 10 10 to give evidence who were involved in the construction opening up the NSL slab or the diaphragm wall since 11 there is no evidence to suggest that these structures 11 of the walls. Neither China Technology nor Fang Sheung 12 were not built in accordance with the accepted design, 12 were involved with Intrafor's works. Those companies 13 there have been no allegations of illegally cut threaded 13 were involved with the follow-on works for the slabs and slab connections. China Technology, for example, 14 14 bar in either structure and the structural utilisations 15 15 are low. Any opening up of these structures would started work on the project in late July 2015; see 16 require considerable demolition of the installed rail 16 paragraph 26 of Mr Poon's first statement, at D1/18. 17 works and the structures and extend the delay to the 17 This was after Intrafor had completed and cast the final 18 18 panel of the diaphragm walls, panel EH78, on 27 June project further for no obvious benefit." 19 Neither Prof McQuillan nor Dr Glover were 19 2015. 20 20 cross-examined by any party on their opinions in Turning next to the media photographs and video 21 21 clip. The Commission, in its first letter to Intrafor, relation to the diaphragm walls.

of 25 July 2018, referred to a number of specific

Apple Daily, and sought responses and information from

articles that had appeared in HK01 and in the

22

23

24

25

Intrafor.

The structural engineering experts appointed by

government, China Technology and Leighton did not

address Intrafor's work on the diaphragm walls

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 193

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

Intrafor responded to the Commission's queries by way of paragraphs 47 to 97 of Mr Gillard's first statement. Mr Gillard gave further evidence in this regard during his brief examination-in-chief on Day 2.

The video and photographs simply do not show problems with Intrafor's works or couplers not properly connected in the walls. The video of a worker using a wrench clearly shows reinforcement cages arranged horizontally in an L-shaped bed. The L-shaped beds were installed in the steelyard and not at the workface for the walls. In addition, the yellow beam visible is a beam in the steelyard. The video simply cannot show the reinforcement cages in their completed state at the workface. This is because the cages are arranged horizontally, as I have said, in the video, but in their final state in the wall they are arranged vertically.

The press articles say that the video was taken in July 2013. This seems likely. If so, it shows the trial assembly or mock-up of the reinforcement cages in the steelyard for panel EM98, the first panel to be

It was decided to prefabricate all the cages for EM98 in the steelyard, including those with three layers of rebar. It was hoped that this might add to the efficiency of the construction process by allowing more

Page 195

Page 196

1 steelyard, it still does not show them in their 2 installed or completed state. The cages were then 3 disconnected, moved, and reconnected at site.

4 Mr Gillard's evidence in relation to the video is 5 further supported by the evidence of Hung Choi's Mr Wong 6

There are a number of photographs that also show the rebar cages arranged horizontally in the L-framed beds in the steelyard. These appear to be stills from the video or photographs taken at about the same time. They do not show the reinforcement cages in their installed or completed state either.

There are two photographs showing cages partially connected in their vertical arrangement, and these were taken in July 2013. The panel reference EM98 can be seen on one of them, marking the location for the reservation pipe. It is not known what day or time the photographs were taken, but the installation and connection of panel EM98 took place from 26 to 31 July, a five-day period. There would have been times during that period where the connections were not yet fully made.

All of the couplers and connections were fully completed and inspected before Intrafor were permitted to concrete. A full set of inspection records for panel

Page 194

work to be done at the yard rather than at the workface. 1

EM98 has been produced. 2 The metal wire around the cage does not show that 3 the works are complete. It is a tie wire that holds the 4 reinforcement bars in place because the cage was 5 prefabricated in the yard and had to be moved.

There is no evidence whatsoever to suggest that any unlawful cutting took place in relation to the diaphragm walls. Both Intrafor and Hung Choi have confirmed that

they did not do so.

10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just remind me again, on what basis was 11 the suggestion made in those photographs that there was 12

anything untoward?

13 MR COHEN: Sir, in terms of the vertical photographs, the

14 two photographs showing the cages vertically --

15 CHAIRMAN: Yes.

16 MR COHEN: -- it was said two things: first, that those

17 photographs showed the works in their final and

18 completed state. Second, you could tell, it was said,

19 that they were in their final and completed state

20 because there was a metal wire going around which was,

21 it was said, a sign that the works had been completed.

22 CHAIRMAN: Yes.

23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm sorry, I don't think that's

24 quite answering the Chairman's question, because the

Chairman's question is asking you to remind him of what

The intention was to prefabricate the cages in the L-framed beds installed in the yard. The prefabricated

cages would then be connected while still horizontal so

that the connections aligned. Once everything was aligned, the cages would be disconnected from each other

and transported individually to the workface. Once at the workface, the cages would then be reconnected in

a vertical arrangement.

Difficulties were, however, encountered in connecting the couplers when the cages were in the horizontal position, particularly where those cages had three layers of rebar. These difficulties were more pronounced when it came to trying to unscrew the couplers to disconnect the cages.

As a result, prefabrication of triple-layer cages, cages with three layers of rebar, was only carried out for panel EM98. After that, Intrafor built the triple-layer cages in situ and continued with prefabrication for single and double-layer cages.

The video most probably shows cages being disconnected in the yard at the end of the process, because of the direction that the worker is turning the wrench. In any event, even if the video did show the cages in the process of being connected in the

25

Page 199 Page 197 1 problems were allegedly being shown in those 1 remedial measures have been taken by, for example, 2 photographs. 2 pressure-grouting. 3 3 MR COHEN: Sir, the problems that were allegedly shown was At no point has any stakeholder in the project ever 4 that the couplers were not properly connected, and you 4 suggested or notified Intrafor that there are structural 5 5 could see that they were not properly connected, you concerns, whether in relation to the cracking or water 6 could see there were gaps, and indeed a number of the 6 seepage or otherwise. Intrafor has not seen signs nor 7 7 couplers had not yet been screwed down. been notified of structural cracks or any other signs of 8 CHAIRMAN: I thought that was the case, yes. But you didn't 8 distress in the diaphragm walls. 9 want to properly connect them because you didn't need to 9 In summary, no party sought to challenge either 10 10 at that stage? Mr Gillard or Mr Wong in relation to their evidence 11 MR COHEN: We were in the process of connecting them, and it 11 regarding the video and the photographs. There is no 12 would take some time. It was also the case -- without 12 evidence whatsoever to support the suggestion that the 13 knowing exactly when the photograph was taken, it's not 13 reason why cracks have appeared on the diaphragm walls 14 14 possible to comment. is due to steel bars not being properly connected. 15 CHAIRMAN: That's quite right. What you are doing -- and 15 Indeed, no credible evidence or effective criticism has 16 the horizontal ones, you were attempting -- with the 16 been forthcoming that would give rise to doubts, let 17 one-off, you didn't follow that system -- trying to put 17 alone concerns, with regards to the structures 18 everything into alignment, get it all ready, and then 18 constructed by Intrafor. 19 the couplers would be screwed in, and then unscrewed 19 Intrafor was required to construct the diaphragm 20 again in order to move them? 20 walls in accordance with its statutory duties and the 21 MR COHEN: That's correct. 21 design and instruction provided to it. From as early as 22 CHAIRMAN: And the same with the vertical ones. You had to 22 April 2013, Intrafor was worried about congestion of 23 make them first, on site, and then once everything was 23 steel at the top of the diaphragm wall in the design 24 aligned, screw in, tighten it all up, have it inspected, 24 that it was given. The concern was that the amount of 25 and then sink it. 25 steel work as originally designed would make it Page 200 Page 198 1 MR COHEN: That is correct. 1 difficult to build and install the steel work itself 2 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 2 together with the incorporation of the tremie and 3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My understanding is that was a trial 3 reservation pipes; and secondly it could adversely 4 connection and it was work in progress. 4 affect the flow of concrete when poured. 5 MR COHEN: The ones that were horizontal were a trial --5 Intrafor's concern related to buildability. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's what I mean. 6 6 Intrafor had no involvement with the design or 7 MR COHEN: -- and the ones in -- the two vertical are work 7 engineering. Design and engineering were for Atkins and 8 in progress. 8 others to address. Intrafor brought their concern about COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 9 buildability to Leighton's attention and ultimately to 10 MR COHEN: There are two articles in the Apple Daily of 10 MTR's and Atkins'. There is, for example, reference in 11 30 May 2013 that are said to show water leakage at the 11 an internal email of 5 July to a discussion at a meeting 12 diaphragm walls. Intrafor's evidence in relation to 12 on 29 April 2013 where Atkins agreed that the U-bars at 13 these photographs is at paragraphs 91 to 97 of 13 the top of the wall were not necessary. 14 Mr Gillard's first statement. 14 If acceptable from a design and engineering 15 Whilst some of these photographs do show apparent 15 perspective, the deletion of U-bars at the top of the 16 water marks, it is not possible to ascertain from the 16 wall would ease the congestion, aid construction, and 17 photographs the extent of the seepage, let alone to 17 permit incorporation of reservation tubes and tremie 18 identify its source or cause. Some water seepage is 18 pipe. 19 usual and to be expected in concrete structures such as 19 In June 2013, when reviewing details of the first 20 the diaphragm walls. This is recognised in the 20 panel, EM98, Intrafor again raised a concern about the 21 contract, which provides for tolerances for water 21 congested steel work. In addition, Intrafor alerted 22 22 seepage. Leighton to a further buildability problem with regards 23 23 Intrafor had attended site since the completion of to the incorporation of the tremie pipe, which is of 24 the diaphragm walls to address non-conformance reports. 24 course the pipe that is used to pump down the concrete. 25 Where instances of water seepage have been identified, 25 That problem arose because of the arrangement of the

Page 201 Page 203 1 1 horizontal couplers at the top of the wall. These I've said, between 26 and 29 July, and concrete poured 2 2 couplers were evenly spaced across the whole wall and on 1 August. 3 3 width of the panel in two rows. The spacing between It would seem, as a result of evidence in the 4 4 them was not sufficient for a tremie pipe to be Commission, that the changes in the design were approved 5 5 inserted. by MTR's construction team but may or may not have been 6 On 11 June 2013, Intrafor provided Leighton with 6 approved by MTR's design coordination team. Intrafor 7 7 a shop drawing detailing a possible alternative way of was not involved with the detailed liaison with MTR or 8 8 arranging the couplers at the top of the wall and the Atkins. 9 9 omission of the U-bars. This illustrated the creation Intrafor was aware of the possibility that some 10 10 of tremie pipe space by redistributing couplers into changes to reinforcement arrangements might necessitate 11 three rows with a gap for the tremie pipe. This sort of 11 consultation with the Buildings Department. 12 arrangement would solve the buildability problem 12 Mr Gillard's evidence was that he had seen emails in 13 associated with the tremie pipe, but Intrafor had no way 13 relation to some aspects of the design where Intrafor 14 of knowing whether it would work from an engineering 14 had raised this question, and also emails indicating at 15 15 various times in June and July 2013 that there were perspective or not. 16 Intrafor was not involved in the design of the walls 16 discussions between MTR/Leightons and Buildings 17 and had no access to the design and engineering 17 Department on aspects of the reinforcement design. 18 18 Mr Gillard, however, had not been able to identify calculations and assumptions. 19 19 CHAIRMAN: It was Atkins that designed? whether the resolution of the buildability problems was 20 20 MR COHEN: Sir. that's correct. raised in this manner or not. 21 21 This sort of solution would also require The final design for arrangements at the top of the 22 22 an equivalent change in the location of the threaded wall in panel EM98 was then adopted for all of the 23 rebar in the slabs -- otherwise the couplers and 23 panels on the eastern diaphragm wall. This was the 24 threaded rebar would be misaligned. And Intrafor had no 24 design that Intrafor was required to construct the 25 25 involvement with or knowledge about the slabs. eastern wall to until January 2015. Page 202 Page 204 Intrafor, as Leighton's sub-contractor, was not 1 On 14 January 2015, Intrafor was instructed at site 1 2 2 directly involved with all of Leighton's subsequent to add T40-150 U-bars at the top of the wall for panel 3 3 dealings with either MTR or Atkins on these matters. EH45. This was confirmed by an email on the same date 4 Intrafor participated in some discussions, and 4 and Intrafor replied again on the same day, advising 5 produced various revisions to draft shop drawings for 5 that only 12 such U-bars could be added. Intrafor 6 review. But Intrafor's involvement was related to 6 explained that too high a concentration of rebar at the 7 buildability and not underlying design or engineering. 7 top of the wall would impact the flow of concrete. 8 On 5 July 2013, David Wilson of Atkins confirmed in 8 Intrafor proceeded to incorporate the U-bars in the shop 9 9 an email concerning panel EM98: drawings and in the panel. 10 "The attached mark-up suggests that U-bars may be 10 Intrafor was not a party to whatever prompted the instruction to add the T40-150 U-bars at the top of the 11 required at the top of the wall. That is not the case." 11 12 The final revised design that Intrafor was 12 wall. 13 13 instructed to construct for panel EM98 resolved the Intrafor was then asked to install U-bars at the top 14 14 of the wall for the panels constructed after EH45 and buildability problems at the top of the eastern 15 15 did so. The number of U-bars installed varied between diaphragm wall by redistributing the couplers into three 16 rows and removing the U-bars. 16 the panels depending on how many Intrafor could squeeze 17 17 Intrafor produced revised draft shop drawings and in without adversely affecting the flow of concrete. 18 bar bending schedules for panel EM98 that reflected that 18 It is now understood that the omission of the 19 final design. These were approved by Leighton on 19 U-bars, the so-called first design change, was the 20 20 subject of a consultation and discussion process between 19 July, and by MTR, with minor unsubstantive comments, 21 on 24 July 2013. 21 MTR and Atkins and Buildings Department in the middle of 22 22 Intrafor constructed panel EM98 in accordance with 2015, and that Buildings Department ultimately gave 23 23 the approved shop drawings and bar bending schedules. their acceptance to it. Intrafor was not aware of or 24 24 The cages were prefabricated in the steelyard and then involved with that process. 25 moved to the workface. The cages were installed, as 25 So what did Intrafor actually construct? Intrafor

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 205

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

constructed the eastern diaphragm walls in accordance with the revised designs as it was instructed to do so.

There was, however, one exception to this, and that is the concrete pour levels for five panels: EM104, EH105, 106, 108 and 109.

The circumstances with respect to the concrete pour levels for these five panels are addressed in paragraphs 60 to 65 of Mr Gillard's second witness statement, and its corrigendum; and paragraphs 39 to 46 of his third statement.

On 24 April 2015, Leighton instructed Intrafor by email to reduce the concrete cut-off level to a plus 1 for panel EH106. It appears that the concern underlying this instruction was it might be necessary to demolish the top of the wall, install further anchorages and then recast the top of the wall. This was a design and engineering issue and not any problem with Intrafor's workmanship or construction. This was a matter that therefore was for Leighton, MTR and Atkins to address; it was not a matter that directly involved Intrafor and nor was the detail discussed with Intrafor. Further, Intrafor was not asked to carry out any demolition to the top of the walls and never did so.

In accordance with this instruction, Intrafor installed the reinforcement cage for panel EH106 to its Page 207

Page 208

provided Leightons and MTR with various as-built data, records and elevations as a part of the process.

MTR was responsible for the submission of as-built drawings and other as-built records to the Buildings Department as part of the BA14 process in six batches. Batches 1 to 5 were submitted between January and July 2015 and were rejected by the Buildings Department in May to September of that year.

Following these rejections, MTR and Leighton carried out a lengthy and detailed process which Intrafor also participated in to resolve the relevant issues. This process is described in paragraphs 36 to 49 of Mr Gillard's second witness statement. MTR then made resubmissions for batches 1 to 5, and batch 6 was submitted in January 2016.

With hindsight, an appropriate explanatory note should have been added to the as-built drawings for panels 104 to 109, to make the position of the lower concrete pours clearer. However, the panel record summary sheet signed by Intrafor and submitted to the Buildings Department as part of the same batch 6 submissions correctly show the level of the top of the concrete as poured by Intrafor.

Following the resubmission of batches 1 to 5 and the submission of batch 6, there was a continuing process to

Page 206

close out the BA14 process. This involved MTR and

1 2 Leighton making minor amendments, checked by Intrafor's 3 authorised signatory, to the BA14 submissions. 4 The process for obtaining Buildings Department's

acceptance took in excess of two years and was painstakingly detailed. There is, following this, a satisfactory set of drawings for the diaphragm wall works that have been accepted by BD. All six batches were accepted by the Buildings Department in May 2017 and at the end of the BA14 process, on 5 May 2017, Buildings Department formally acknowledged from a statutory perspective the completion of the diaphragm wall package.

The preponderance of evidence confirms that the coupler connections in the diaphragm walls were properly supervised and inspected. No real or credible criticism of Intrafor's supervision or inspection of the construction of the diaphragm walls has been voiced in the Commission. The recently retired Director of Highways, Mr Chung Kum Wah, in response to a question from Mr Pennicott, for example, said:

"Question: ... so far as I can tell, having looked at (a), (b), (c), (d) in paragraph 43(1) of your witness statement, and the various documents that you refer to, there is no criticism of the supervision of the

full design height but only poured concrete to a lower level.

The position with regards to the other four panels that I've identified is the same. Intrafor installed the rebar cages for these panels to the full design height in accordance with the approved shop drawings. Intrafor was instructed to and did pour the concrete for these panels to a lower level.

The relevant instructions were not given formally by way of site instructions. They were given by email and orally. These instructions to pour the concrete for these panels to a lower level were not instructions to vary the design of the permanent works; they were a change to the pouring arrangements.

The design cut-off level for the panels remained unchanged. When Intrafor completed its physical work on site, the panels remained with the top of the cages protruding from the lower cast concrete. Intrafor did not know, when Mr Gillard gave his evidence last October, what had ultimately happened, but it is now understood that Leighton ultimately poured the concrete up to full height.

23 Turning now to as-built drawings. MTR and Leightons 24 produced the as-built drawings, although Intrafor's authorised signatory signed them. Intrafor also 25

	Page 209		Page 211
1	construction of the diaphragm walls by Intrafor. Do you	1	In conclusion, it is submitted that there is no
2	agree?	2	evidential or other basis for any concern whatsoever
3	Answer: Indeed, there was no criticism."	3	with regards to the diaphragm walls either now or in the
4	Intrafor maintained the coupler records required	4	future, and in all of the circumstances, Intrafor
5	under the QSP and under appendixes VIII and IX of the	5	respectfully invites the Commission to make no adverse
6	letter of February and also the cage-to-cage connection	6	findings with respect to either the diaphragm walls as
7	records. See, for example, paragraphs 13 to 49 in	7	constructed by Intrafor or to Intrafor itself.
8	Mr Gillard's second statement and also his oral	8	Sir and Professor, unless I can help you further.
9	testimony on Day 2.	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No.
10	These contemporaneous records, while certainly not	10	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Cohen.
11	perfect, are satisfactory, and have been the subject of	11	Good. So we have concluded for this evening.
12	generally favourable comment by a number of different	12	Tomorrow morning at 9.30?
13	parties during the hearing.	13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
14	Mr Aidan Rooney, formerly general manager of the	14	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
15	MTR, for example, commented on the Intrafor records as	15	(5.53 pm)
16	being "an extremely comprehensive set of records,	16	(The hearing adjourned until 9.30 am the following day)
17	probably some of the best, to be honest, that I've	17	
18	seen".	18	
19	Mr Leung Fok Veng, MTR's design manager, confirmed	19	
20	that he has no problems in collecting the information	20	
21	for checking of the splicing assembly during the BA14	21	
22	submission for the diaphragm walls.	22	
23	It would have been undoubtedly better if there were	23	
24	not missing signatures from various of the cage-to-cage	24	
25	connection records and from various of the coupler	25	
	Page 210		Page 212
1	records.	1	INDEX
2	However, the evidence is that even where there are	2	PAGE
3	missing signatures, the inspections of the individual	3	Closing submissions by MR KHAW3
4	connections and couplers took place. This was confirmed	4	Closing submissions by MR CHOW47
5	by Mr Gillard in his witness statement and also in his	5	Closing submissions by MR BOULDING79
6	testimony. He was a reliable and honest witness and	6	Closing submissions by MR SHIEH144
7	further there is no evidential basis for doubting his	7	g
8	_		Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
	evidence. In addition, his evidence is also		Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
	evidence. In addition, his evidence is also corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu.	8	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu.	8 9	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9		8	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between	8 9 10 11	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close	8 9 10 11 12	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that	8 9 10 11 12 13	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close	8 9 10 11 12	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's clear and uncontested evidence as to how the supervision	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's clear and uncontested evidence as to how the supervision and inspection of the coupler connections to the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's clear and uncontested evidence as to how the supervision and inspection of the coupler connections to the diaphragm walls were carried out is at paragraphs 33 to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's clear and uncontested evidence as to how the supervision and inspection of the coupler connections to the diaphragm walls were carried out is at paragraphs 33 to 36 of his first statement, F1/38 to 40.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's clear and uncontested evidence as to how the supervision and inspection of the coupler connections to the diaphragm walls were carried out is at paragraphs 33 to 36 of his first statement, F1/38 to 40. As he explained, the process was detailed and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	corroborated by MTR's Wong Chi Chiu. It is also important, it is submitted, that the inspections that took place for connections between cages and the diaphragm walls were conducted at close quarters and were specifically aimed at ensuring that the connections had been properly made. The inspections were carried out before the cages were lowered into the excavation trench. Mr Gillard's clear and uncontested evidence as to how the supervision and inspection of the coupler connections to the diaphragm walls were carried out is at paragraphs 33 to 36 of his first statement, F1/38 to 40. As he explained, the process was detailed and involved close-up visual inspections of the individual	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Closing submissions by MR COHEN184